



Cauldron 1990

CONTENTS

OPENING	
1-11	
STUDENT ACTIVITIES	
12-47	
THEN & NOW	
48-57	
SPECIAL FEATURES	
58-67	
SPORTS	
68-109	
NORTHEASTERN EVENTS	
110-117	
GRADUATES	
118-248	
SENIOR CELEBRATION	
257-304	

Heading off in new directions . . . that is what characterized our five years at Northeastern.

In September, 1985 we sat together to hear President Ryder welcome us to the school. From that time on, the directions each of us took varied from student to student. We all were moving toward a common end, graduation, but each of us chose a different path to follow.

Some members of the class of 1990 chose to become active in extracurricular activities, others stuck to their studies alone. Student activities were important to some and others were active in athletics. Many also held down part-time jobs during school.

As the way we spent our leisure time varied, our academic and co-op experiences differed as well. The choices we made determined the directions we headed in. These directions differing from student to student.

As we sat together in the Boston Garden in June, 1990, we were preparing to head off in different directions still . . . out into the "real" world, to make a name for ourselves, to find a place for ourselves . . .



*A New
Direction*

1990
Cauldron

Northeastern University

Boston, Massachusetts
VOLUME LXX



Maurcen Keh-e



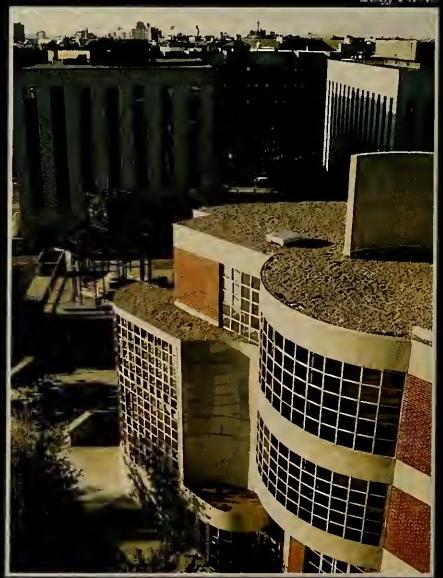
John Hamacher



Staff Photo



Maurcen Keh-e



Staff Photo



Stephen Muir



Maurice Kehoe

*Mongst all these stirs of discontented strife, O, let lead
the academic life; to know
much, and to think for
nothing know nothing to have,
yet think we have enough.*

-Joseph Hall



William Young



Maureen Keho

*T*ime is that wherein there is opportunity; and opportunity is that wherein there is no great time.

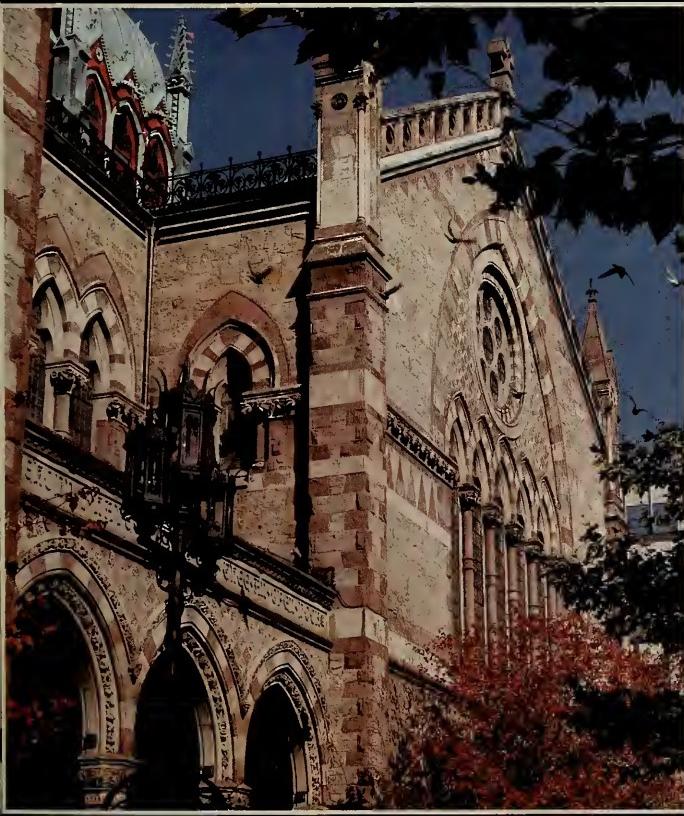
-Hippocrates



Stephen Mu



John Hamacher



Maureen Kehoe



William Young

*Life is not all beer
and skittles*

-Thomas Hughes



William Youn



William Youn



Chris McCrea



William Young



William Young



William Young



William Young

A smile is a chosen vehicle for all ambiguities.

-Herman Melville



William Yo



Chris DeCr



Mary Leibler



William Young

Live all you can; it's a mistake not to. It doesn't so much matter what you do in particular, so long as you have had your life. If you haven't had that what have you had? . . . What one loses one loses; make no mistake about that. . . The right time is any time that one is still so lucky as to have. . . Live!

- Henry James

*If anyone advances
confidently in the
direction of his
dreams, and
endeavors to live the
life which he has
imagined, he will
meet with a success
unexpected in
common hours.*

- H.D. Thoreau



Courtesy of Josh Levine pg 2-3





Maureen Kehoe



Courtesy of Josh Levine



Courtesy of Josh Levine

*The direction in
which education
starts a man will
determine his future
life.*

- Plato



William Young

*B*e a Columbus to
whole new
continents and
worlds within you,
opening channels,
not of trade, but of
thought.
- H.D. Thoreau



William Young



William Young

*E*ducation is an admirable thing, but it is well to remember from time to time that nothing that is worth knowing can be taught.

- Oscar Wilde



Courtesy of Glenn Pike



Courtesy of Josh Levine



Courtesy of Josh Levine

*May you live all
the days of your life.
- Jonathan Swift*

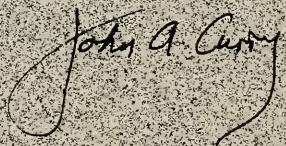
President's Message

As members of the first class to graduate from Northeastern during my presidency, you will always hold a special place in my memory. I have watched you struggle with difficult tasks, learn from the experience, mature through persistence, and triumph over the obstacles set before you.

As you continue on the personal and career paths that your undergraduate years have begun, you will become citizens of the global village and you will confront issues of unprecedented complexity. Our world's future depends on your generation's willingness to respond to the challenges and opportunities ahead with tenacity, ingenuity, and integrity.

Reviewing your accomplishments and your potential, I am confident that you will answer that call. Whether as diplomats or military officers, doctors or social workers, engineers or entrepreneurs, educators or public servants, or any of the myriad professions you choose to enter, you will help maintain the United States as the land of freedom and opportunity. It will be with the greatest of pleasure and satisfaction that I watch you succeed in your lives and your vocations as you have succeeded here.

My warm congratulations on your past achievements and my best wishes for your future prosperity go with you.



John A. Curry
President

President's Interview

John A. Curry can boast a relationship with Northeastern University that spans almost four decades. As a former student, an educator, an administrator, and a community leader, John Curry has solidified his commitment to Northeastern and to academic excellence by becoming its fifth president this past year. The Cauldron interviewed the new president last fall shortly before his inauguration. Below are edited excerpts from our discussion.

NU was once a "working man's" school, where education was affordable. Rising tuition costs no longer make this true. What steps are you taking to

make Northeastern a "working man's" school again?
Northeastern is no longer a working man's school, because we do compete with the other notable educational institutions of Boston, in terms of comparable tuition and quality of education. Tuition will certainly increase in the coming years, but education is an investment, and it's worth must be evaluated in terms of long-term salaries.

What improvements are being made to make NU more academically competitive? Curry has a three part answer: 1. *The new library will be the largest academic library in Boston. It clearly demonstrates the seriousness of purpose of the administration.* 2. *Drawing in new faculty "stars".* 3. *Erecting new centers of research excellence, such as the Center for Digital Signal Processing.*

Do you feel that dependence of daytime, part-time faculty is damaging to the student body? I would like to see more dependence on full-time faculty. In order to accomplish this, greater rewards and respect must be given to faculty who can perform in a superior teaching and advisory capacity, rather than to those who just do research.

Should Northeastern continue to adopt the quarter system? Is it in the best interests of the student? *More investigation must be undertaken, but I feel that the trimester is the educational ideal. I question the financial feasibility of any other system at Northeastern, as the Government has made it clear that during certain quarters, students would be considered part-time, so that they would not receive full financial aid. In addition, there would be fewer co-ops, which*

endangers the value of that program. I have an open mind on this issue, but I still feel that the trimester system is ideal.

Do you have plans to improve research facilities? We're in the planning stages of erecting a new engineering research science complex that will cost approximately \$30 to \$40 million. I'm also trying to convince the Board of Trustees to tap into current reserves to purchase much needed equipment to keep up with the corporations, and other facilities in terms of modern equipment. I would also like to allocate a percentage of overhead funds, received by the federal government for pursuing research, back to the faculty, so that they may pursue other research proposals.

What is the single most important task facing your administration? *The challenge of integrating quality education with access (i.e. affordability), co-op, and academic excellence in a time where costs are soaring, funds are lacking, and enrollment population is decreasing is the most important task.*

Have you found it difficult to follow in Chancellor Ryder's footsteps? *Ryder was indeed a tough act to follow, but I have been trained well under his and Dr. Knowles' administration.*





Student Activities



The numerous student activities on campus were an opportunity for our classmates to head off in varying directions, depending on their own personalities.

Some members of the class of 1990 chose to become very involved in spirit-raising through involvement with Husky Key, the Pep Band or the Cheerleading squads. Others chose to join the Greek community and became sisters and brothers at one of the various chapters. There were also some that were on the "club" athletic teams. Still others joined the "awareness" groups such as SEA, SAND and STAR.

Our choices of which groups to become involved with were individual, just as our choices of majors, and concentrations within our majors; and each of us was involved to a different extent.

Some members of our class were active in more than one group. Some became very involved in just one. For each of us student activities served a different purpose and led us in a different direction.

Cathy Callaghan
Section Editor

The Student Activities Office at Northeastern organized "leadership retreats" for all of the Student organizations on campus. These retreats were run once per quarter and open to all student groups. The purpose of the retreats was to help the leaders in areas such as running meetings, utilizing resources on campus and organizing fundraisers. The retreat groups were usually limited to 30 students and lasted from Saturday morning to Sunday afternoon. Retreats were held at off-campus retreat locations, such as the Warren Center in Ashland and Thompson's Island. These weekends were great for promoting networking and cosponsorship among groups.

The pictures below are from the Spring '89 retreat. Groups represented include the Husky Key Society, Zeta Beta Tau, The Fenway Project, SEA, SAND, STAR, Polish Club, Amnesty International, Tau Kappa Epsilon, Model UN Club, Haitian Student Unity, and Cultural Club and the Dance Theater.

Below: Student leaders at the Spring '89 retreat take a break for volleyball.
Photo: Cathy Callaghan



Pictured: Cathleen Callaghan, Peter Dupre, Bob Escowitz, Will Brown, Nathan Rollins, Monica Keiser, Robert Hopp, Jennifer Leach, Aga Kokar, Britt Kleiman, Christine Leah, Andrew Fintzel, Ewa Machal, Tom Kane, Brooks Singer, Marc Maxi, Jean Lucien, Mustapha Hout, Jill Butler, Lisa Morris, Lisa Fiore, Lisa Kozlowski, Sherry Norman and Maureen Houghton.
Photo: Cathy Callaghan





Top left: Student leaders gathered at the Warren Center to promote unity.

Lower left: The retreat wrapped up with the leaders exchanging farewell wishes.

Photos: John Hamacher

Left: Members of the National Black Student Association and Northeastern University Alternative Lifestyles group participated in talks.

Lower left corner: Deborah Edwards, President SGA, led the open discussions at the retreat.

Lower right: Other leaders from Students toward Animal Rights and the Downhill Ski Club were also involved in the retreat.

Photos: John Hamacher



In the Summer of '89, the Student Government Association organized a leadership retreat for all the student groups on campus. This was a one-day retreat held at the Warren Center in Ashland beginning early in the morning and wrapping up in the late afternoon. The purpose was to have open discussion among student leaders on topics such as cosponsorship, programming and advertising. The hope was to strengthen the student activities at Northeastern by promoting unity and collaboration.



Freshman Orientation week included an "Evening at the Ell" coordinated by John Hamacher and Sandra Major. The rooms on the second, third and fourth floors of the Ell Student Center were assigned to numerous student groups who were registered to attend. The purpose was to give freshmen the opportunity to meet members of the different organizations. The night also included a Hawaiian Dance, so the groups decorated their rooms and dressed up in Hawaiian attire. Groups in attendance ranged from the Greek community to awareness groups and the spirit organizations.



Top corner: The women from the NU Woman's Center donned their Hawaiian best to recruit new members.

Above: Representatives from Students for Environmental Awareness and Students Against Nuclear Destruction smiling at freshmen passing by.

Above right: Sailing Club members ready to sign up freshmen interested in joining.

Right: Mark, a member of SGA, busy on the phone.
Photos: Annette Velotto



Left: Sarah, Tina, Cathy, Steph, Beth and Lisa, members of Husky Key and Peers Reaching Out, prepare for visitors.



Left: Chess Club members invite freshmen to join them in a game.

Lower corner: Dan Joyce and Vikki Fonseca of CUP tell interested freshmen about what their organization does.

Lower right:
Photos: Annette Velotto



Below: Kwame Ndizbah, Tom Misage, Diane Rita and Ricky Schroeder, RA's at Burstein/Rubenstein, put

on a skit for the Residential Life staff.
Photo: Janet Mackie



Below: Sara Twyman, Rasha Ghadially, Jennifer Amabile and Raquel Rosenblatt, the 1989-90 executive board of the Woman's Center.

Lower left: Sara Twyman and Rasha Ghadially at the "elegant" opening of the NU Woman's Center.

Photos: Max Estoque

Upper right: Adam Brackman, Stan Dube, Deana Cronin and Phil Zanghi, RA's celebrate at a Residential Life gathering.

Right: Deana Cronin, Josh Tevelkelian, John Adamson, Susan Licciardi, Cathy Callaghan and Melissa Perry, RA's at 115-119 Hemenway, man the move-in registration table.

Photos: Janet Mackie



The Resident Assistant Advisory Board and the Woman's Center are support groups for the RA's and women at NU, respectively. RAAB was formed to discuss issues that directly affect RA's and residents in the residence halls. The board also exists to bring RA's together in a social setting to relieve stress and promote unity.

The Women's Center is a resource for the female students at NU. It serves to instill pride in being a woman. The group's goal is to reach out to the women of Northeastern and learn who they are and what their needs are. Referrals for educational and career opportunities are also provided by the center.

The Council for University Programs and the Student Orientation Staff are organizations which conduct campus-wide programs. CUP has three committees:

Lecture, Special Events, and Concert, which work all year round on campus-wide programs. They sponsor concerts such as Joan Jett, and debates on topics such as abortion. The Special Events committee sponsors Fall Fest, Winter Carnival, and Spring Fling.

The Student Orientation Staff provides activities for freshmen during the freshmen orientation week. Events such as concerts in the Quad, The "Evening at the Ell", "The Arena of Risk", and other parties are organized by the staff. Members of other student groups make up the SOS staff.

Below: Chris, Sue, Laurie and Tracy prepare for the CUP sponsored "Win-Lose-or-Draw".

Photo: Annette Velotto



Above: Members of CUP pose for a picture in Club Ell.

Photo: Annette Velotto

Right: Sue Bascetta, Chair of SOS, oversees as her staff set up for the concert.

Photo: Annette Velotto



Above: SOS members man the "Info Booth".

Right: John Hamacher helps set up the stage for the SOS concert in the Quad.

Photos: Annette Velotto



Below: Members of the Senior Week Committee toasting to a successful party.

Photo: Cathy Callaghan



Above: Seniors at the first countdown party at Who's on First.
Photo: Cathy Callaghan



Left: Ricky Schroeder works on the senior float.
Below: Tom Misage and Stan Dube hard at work building the "world".
Photos: Bill Borst



The class of 1990's Senior Week Committee was very active during 1989 and 1990 celebrating. Numerous committees were formed to organize parties at local night clubs and bars, as well as to promote class spirit. These committees were in addition to the traditional committees formed to organize the "senior week" events.

One of the activities sponsored by the spirit committee was a float. The "spirit committee entered a float in the homecoming parade which won second honorable mention. The winning theme was "The Class of 1990 and the Jetson Family take the World by Storm."



Below: Members of the
Lebanese Social and
Cultural Club at a get-
together during the
International Festival.
Photo: Dalid Thamoum

The International Student Forum and the Lebanese Social and Cultural Club are two of the international clubs on campus. The ISF's objective is to enhance the image of the international community on campus and to unite students of varied cultural and ethnic backgrounds.

The Lebanese Social and Cultural Club exists as a resource for the Lebanese students. It is a place for the Lebanese students to meet other Lebanese students. It is also open to other students who want to learn about the Lebanese culture and society.

Top Left: Hoda Aou-Jamra, Ahmad Sbra and Mustapha Hout at the International Festival.

Below: Irfan Hasan (president of ISF), Reena Gupta, Shruti Shah and Khaled Daouk (treasurer of

ISF).
Photos: Dalid Thamoum



Every year the Student Activities Office at Northeastern organizes a Student Activities Fair during the first week of school in the fall. The fair is run during activities period, when there are no classes meeting. All of the student groups are invited to have tables in the Quad to advertise for their group. This is an opportunity for the incoming freshmen to talk with the members of the different groups to find out about what exists.

Groups represented at the fair included CUP, SEA, SAND, STAR, Husky Key, Cheerleaders, NU Bands, the various Greek organizations, NU News, WRBB, Investment Club, ISF, Haitian Students Group, SAA, Silver Masque, Peer Reaching Out, Spectrum, Dance Theater, NUAL, SGA, and many more.

Below: Charlie Hopp, president of SEA, distributes literature on Earth Day to passers-by.

Photo: Annette Velotto



Above: Michelle Benoit, Neil Cantor and Linda Pasquale invite seniors to join the Senior Week Committee.

Middle right: Brooks Singer, president of SAND discusses the purpose of his group with an interested freshman.

Lower right: Members of Dance Theater persuade potential dancers to come learn about their group.
Photos: Annette Velotto

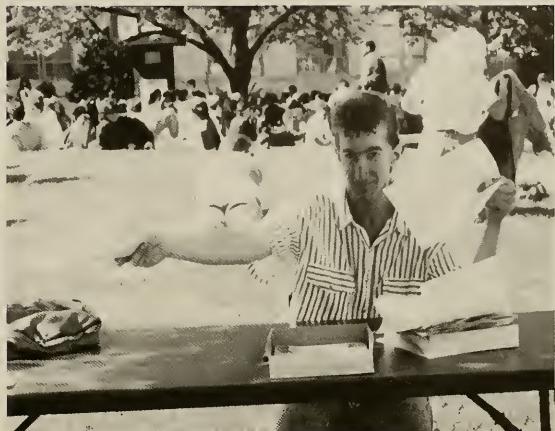




Left: Tina Cruz, ticket manager and Cathy Callaghan, co-president, encourage people to join the Husky Key Society.

Below: Adam Brackman president of NUAL, actively recruits new members.

Photos: Annette Velotto



Above: Jon Barkan, sports editor for the News.

Right: Ms Husky makes her rounds through the Quad.

Photos: Annette Velotto



Upper right: Tony Mai, chair of the CUP lecture committee, sits with Katie, the grad assistant from the Student Activities Office at the Information Table.
Photo: Annette Velotto



Below: The cheerleaders practice on Mt. Ryder.
Photo: Annette Velotto

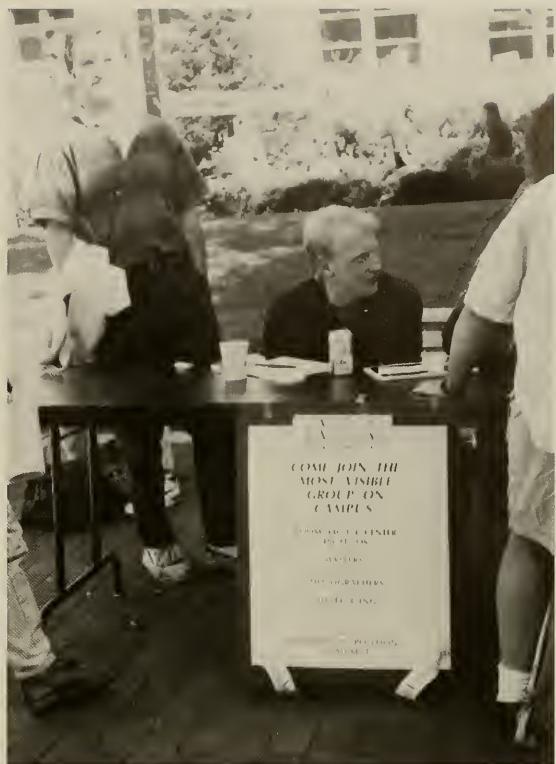


Above: Irfan Hasan,
president of ISF, signs up a
potential new member.

Lower left: Members of
the Spectrum staff wait for
interested writers to appear.
Photo: Annette Velotto

Upper right: Members of the NU News try to convince an undergraduate to join.

Below: Adam Brackman, co-president of RAAB.
Photos: Annette Velotto



Above: The Silver Masque display at the Student Activities Fair.

Lower left: Ski movies are shown by the Downhillers Ski Club.

Below: Two members of the Chess Club concentrating hard on the game.
Photo: John Hamacher



Above: Members of the Chess Club play against one another at a weekly meeting.
Photo: John Hamacher

Middle right: Members of the Investment Club outside of the American Stock Exchange in New York.

Lower right: The Investment Club on Wall Street with Walter Stone, a technical analyst and honored guest speaker.
Photos: Demetra Ludakos

The Chess Club and the Investment Club each serve a specific student population. The Chess Club is comprised of students who like to play chess. The hope of the group is to compete in tournaments with the local schools, such as Harvard and MIT. The club has approximately thirty members who meet twice a week to play.

The Investment Club is a group of students interested in the stock exchange. The group travels to New York once per quarter to visit the stock exchanges. Guest speakers are featured at the weekly meetings. The group also manages their own investment portfolio. The fifty-five active members also have the opportunity to try their hand at investing by competing in the investment contest.



Below: The membership of NUHOC at one of their general meetings.



Middle left: Members of NUHOC on one of their hiking trips.

Below: NUHOC members cooked meal.
Photo: Michael Goulston



Above: The Sailing Club at Le Beau Park.
Photo: Maureen Kehoe

The Nu Huskies and Outing Club and the Sailing Club are clubs geared toward those individuals who enjoy outdoor activities. NUHOC owns a lodge where members go hiking and camping. The group also owns hiking and camping equipment for the use by its' members. The group can be seen camping out on Mt. Ryder periodically.

The Sailing Club, likewise, takes excursions to enjoy the outdoors. They meet periodically to go sailing on the Charles and other nearby waterways.



Left: The brothers of Phi Gamma Pi -
Paul Doroshevich, Brian
Dominquez, John
Hamacher, Herb Harvey,
Dean Economou, Greg
Kelleher, Bill Carney,
Robert Hansman, J.R.
Warren, Kyle Van Winkle,
Josh Rappaport, Sean
Mcleod, Gene Carruzza,
Errick Junes, John Stacy,
Ray Delmonico, Chris
Anderson, Kurt Smith, Jim
Davis, Bill Conley, Jim
Kane, Rich Andriola, Chris
Fox, Jeff Given, John
Henwood and Chris
Decresce.

Photo: Phi Gamma Pi

Right: Brothers of Gamma Phi Kappa — Matt House, Chris VanEyck, Pat Marion, Rob Segnatelli, Noel Bouvier, Kaleb Mulu, Scott Whalen, Joel Froding, Brian Griffin and Ken Short.

Photo: Gamma Phi Kappa



Left: The Brothers of Gamma Phi Kappa — Brian Langielle, Erik Sorgerson, Brian Griffin, Phil Bliss, Ken Short, Matt Dube, Joel Froding, Lars Morgan, Cliff Gagnon, Frank Durso, Matt House, Peter Dias, Mitch Wallman and Eddie Munster.

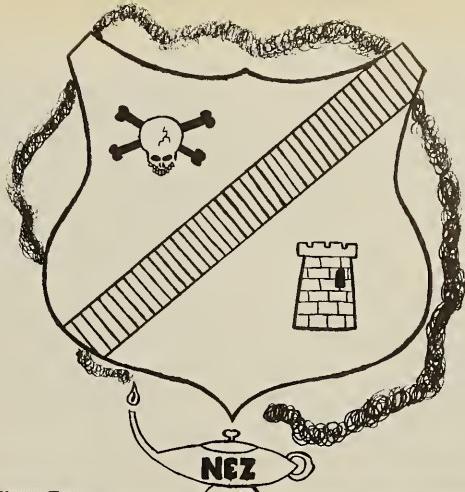
Photo: Gamma Phi Kappa



The Greek system at Northeastern has come to life over the past five years. The late seventies and early eighties saw a decline in the membership of fraternities and sororities. All this has turned around in the last five years. Greeks have become more active on campus and in the local community.

Fraternities and sororities are the social organizations which offer a wide variety of activities to their members. The Greek system at NU is governed by the Interfraternity and Intersorority councils. These councils are overseen by the Greek council. In 1989 a full-time Greek advisor, Theresa Joyce, was hired. The involvement of IFC, ISC and Theresa has inspired an upswing in the Greek life at Northeastern.

Members of the Greek community include: Alpha Kappa Sigma, Phi Gamma Pi, Nu Epsilon Zeta, Phi Sigma Kappa, Phi Kappa Tau, Beta Gamma Epsilon, Gamma Phi Kappa, Alpha Epsilon Pi, Tau Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Phi Alpha, Kappa Alpha Psi, Phi Beta Sigma, Iota Phi Theta (fraternities); Alpha Kappa Alpha, Delta Phi Epsilon, Delta Sigma Theta and Delta Zeta (sororities). Colonies include Zeta Beta Tau, Tau Epsilon Phi, and Sigma Alpha Mu (fraternities); Sigma Delta Tau and Sigma Gamma Rho (sororities).



Phi Kappa Tau



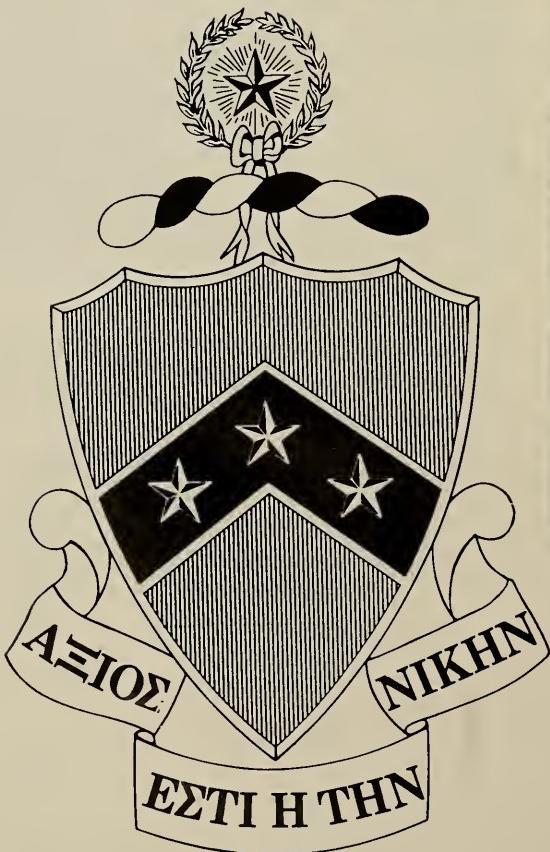
Above: Members of Phi Gamma Pi, Phi Kappa Tau and Alpha Kappa Sigma with Theresa Joyce at the Interfraternity Council meeting.
Photo: John Hamacher

Lower Left: Brothers of Nu Epsilon Zeta — Glen Knafel, Lawrence Cohen, Leon Ricitman, Kevin McCarthy, Paul Morandi, Rob Kotosky, Kanti Hani, Tom Dearborn (pledge master), Steve Singer (secretary), Matt Shortsleeve (president), Tom Riordan (vice-president), Pete Riordan (treasurer), Keith Harrington (house manager). Not pictured: Rich Oelrich, Lance Robbins, Andy Scanlon and Mark Spitzer.
Photo: Nu Epsilon Zeta



Above: Brothers of Alpha Epsilon Pi at the rush event in the quad.

Photo: Maureen Kehoe



Above: Brothers of Phi Kappa Tau at the Greek event in the quad.

Photo: Maureen Kehoe





Upper left: Brothers from Phi Gamma Pi, David Jackson, Mark Arseneau, Dave Schmeida, Chris Barril, Bill Conley, Jim Kane and Richard Andriola with Phi Gamma IV at the fall '89 rush.

Photo: Maureen Kehoe
Below: Brothers of Alpha Kappa Sigma rushing in the Quad.
Photo: Maureen Kehoe



Above: Zeta Beta Tau brothers recruiting new members in the Quad.

Below: Theta Delta Chi brothers at the rush event in the Quad.

Photos: Maureen Kehoe



Upper right: Intramural Champions, Phi Gamma Pi - Dave Johnson, Herb Harvey, Robert Hansman, Barry Lewis, Todd Timbrook, Jim Kane, Bill Conley, Richard Andriola and Kyle VanWinkle.
Photo: John Hamacher



Above: Alpha Epsilon Pi brothers at the fall '89 intramural football tournament.

Middle right: The brothers of Zeta Beta Tau at the tournament.

Lower right: Tau Kappa Epsilon brothers competing in the 1989 intramural football tournament.
Photos: John Hamacher





Upper left: The sisters of Delta Zeta with the brothers of Phi Kappa Tau at the intramural football tournament.

Photo: John Hamacher

Middle left: Sisters of Delta Phi Epsilon.

Photo: Delta Phi Epsilon



Above: Sisters of Sigma Delta Tau sisters in the Quad.

Photo: Maureen Kehoe

Lower left: Sisters of Delta Zeta at the fall 1989 rush.

Photo: Annette Velotto



Below: Husky Key members, with paws on their faces, at the annual Beanpot Tournament.
Photo: Steve Green



Upper right: Co-presidents, Cathy Callaghan and Beth Harvey with the letters to spell "GO HUSKIES".
Photo: Lisa Kozlowski



Middle left: Husky Key members at the weekly meeting.
Photo: Cathy Callaghan

Lower left: Husky Key members in their section at Matthews Arena.
Photo: Andrea Jones

Above: Cheerleaders in action at the Homecoming football game.
Photo: Maureen Kehoe



Upper left: Football cheerleading squad at a home game.

Above: The NU Pep Band, centerfield to perform during half-time at Homecoming.

Right: Mr. Husky hard at work.

Photos: Maureen Kehoe



The Husky Key Society, the Pep Band and the Cheerleaders are the three spirit organizations on campus. These three groups work together to promote school spirit across the campus.

Husky Key promotes spirit from the stands by participating in cheers with the cheerleaders and the pep band, starting their own cheers, painting paw prints on their faces and on the faces of spirited fans and distributing pom-poms and kazoo's to the fans. The members can be seen at the games spelling out the words "GO HUSKIES" with the cards that they hold up. Their involvement in Homecoming inspired an increased participation by the whole student body.

The Pep Band provides continuous support for the athletic teams by attending all of the home games, as well as some of the away games. The band plays the school songs and other spirit promoting songs to cheer the teams on. The members also chant out cheers and sing the words to "ALL HAIL".

The cheerleaders also provide on-going support for the athletic teams by cheering at all of the games. Mr and Ms Husky work with the cheerleaders, attending all of the games as well. Both the cheerleaders and Mr. Husky have won numerous trophies in the various competitions held.

All three groups work to encourage increased school spirit at Northeastern.



Lower Left: The NU Pep Band marching with Ms Husky.

Above: The Pep Band in action, marching down Huntington Avenue during

the Homecoming parade.
Photos: Maureen Kehoe

Upper left: The Cheerleaders theme was "BEAT UMASS".

Middle left: Floats by the Band, the Flintstones, and by Husky Key, Yogi Bear and BooBoo can be seen driving down Huntington Avenue.

Photos: Maureen Kehoe

Homecoming was organized by a group of student leaders representing the Cheerleaders, Husky Key, CUP, the Band, IFC and ISC. Each group was responsible for one aspect of the weekend.

Jon Julien of the Cheerleaders, served as the chairperson of the committee. He along with his fellow cheerleaders, planned the pep rally. In addition, they cheered at the football game and entered a float in the parade.

Beth Harvey, co-president of Husky Key, was responsible for designing the t-shirts, helping with the publicity and running the Information Booth at the game. In addition, Husky Key decorated the Quad for the pep rally and cheered, prepared a balloon release for the football game and entered a float in the parade.

IFC was responsible for the float parade, coordinating the judging and presentation of the awards.

ISC was in charge of the mayor and queen competition and the presentation of the flowers, sashes, tierra and top hat at the pep rally.

CUP was integral in coordinating the advertising and the planning for the Jay Leno concert. They also organized the cartoon movies that were shown during the week.

The Pep Band played at the pep rally, at the game, marched in the parade and at half-time. They also entered a float in the homecoming parade.

Homecoming '89 was a huge success. There were over 15 floats entered in the parade and the Homecoming court included five queen candidates and six mayor candidates. The crowd for the football game numbered over 7,000.



Above: The Students for Environmental Awareness group's float encouraged the crowd to beware of acid rain
and other pollution.
Photo: Maureen Kehoe



Upper left: Phi Gamma Pi entered Road Runner in the parade.

Middle left: Nu Epsilon Zeta had a Sesame Street theme.

Photos: John Hamacher



Above: The sisters of Delta Zeta used the Flintstones for their float.

Lower right: The sisters of Delta Phi Epsilon had the Muskateers on board their float.

Photos: John Hamacher



Upper right: Students Toward Animal Rights entered a float that depicted animals being tortured and imprisoned.

Photo: Maureen Kehoe

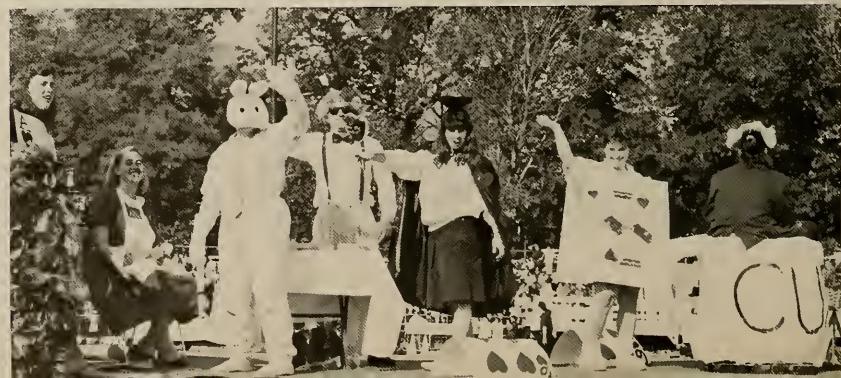
Middle right: The Class of 1990 "Took the World by Storm" with the Jetson Family.

Photo: Maureen Kehoe



Lower right: The Council for University Programs had Alison in Wonderland for their theme.

Photo: Maureen Kehoe





Upper right: The Student Alumni Association float, "Cartoozeball", with Fred, Velia, Karen Bruce and Nick on board.

Photo: Maureen Kehoe



Middle left: Phi Kappa Tau's theme was "Snoopy and the Great Pumpkin Patch".

Photo: Maureen Kehoe



Lower left: The "Smurf Turf" was sponsored by the sisters of Alpha Kappa Alpha.

Photo: Maureen Kehoe

Upper right: Tau Kappa Epsilon used the "Smurfs for their float theme.
Photo: John Hamacher



Above: Tau Kappa Epsilon brothers with blue faces look just like "Smurfs".
Photo: John Hamacher



Below: NUHOC entered Snoopy into the float parade.
Photo: John Hamacher





Upper left: NUHOC took home a trophy for their "Snoopy" float.
Photo: Maureen Kehoe



Middle left: The Class of 1990 also won a trophy, which was accepted by Bill Borst.
Photo: Maureen Kehoe



Lower left: The NU Bands took home their winning "Flintstone's" float.
Photo: Maureen Kehoe

In December, 1989 John A. Curry was inaugurated as President of Northeastern University, following President Ryder's retirement. The Student Government Association was asked to be involved. Through SGA's involvement, the whole student body was invited to attend a student reception in the Ell Center Ballroom. Student leaders were also invited to attend a special inaugural luncheon and be part of the procession for the installation ceremony at Matthews Arena. The student leaders were seated with all the other important guests at the luncheon and were at the front of the procession into the arena.



Above: Adam Brackman, president of NUAL, helping another student with his coat at the luncheon.
Photo: Cathy Callaghan

Below: Sandra Majors, Student Government Association officer, at the luncheon.

Photo: Cathy Callaghan



Above: Chair of SOS, Sue Bascetta, seated at the President's luncheon.
Photo: Cathy Callaghan



Above: Bill Borst and Michael Goulston helping with the guests coats at the luncheon.
Photo: Cathy Callaghan



Right: President of SAND, Brooks Singer, waiting for his coat at the luncheon for President Curry.
Photo: Cathy Callaghan



Lower left: Jon Julien, captain of the Cheerleaders, speaking with guests at the President's luncheon.
Photo: Cathy Callaghan

Below: Members of SAND — David Weiss, Robert Kaiser, Aaron Pina, Lynn Makowsky, Darcy Rydlun, Robert Hopp, Sarah Cass, and Sheryl Glants.
Photo: Heidi Valetkevitch



Middle right: Members of SEA — Heidi Valetkevitch, Max Estoque, Frans Bogardus, Kanta Hani, Robert Hopp, Charlie Hopp, Lynn Makowsky, Steve Beck, Michael Bodock, Skip Fernando, John Jumpe and Michele Alberi.

Lower right: SEA — Heidi Valetkevitch, Frans Bogardus, Robert Hopp, Michele Alberi, Max Estoque, Lynn Makowsky, Michael Bodok, Skip Fernando, John Jumpe, Kanta Hani and Charlie Hopp.

Photos: David Weiss

The Students Against Nuclear Destruction and the Students for Environmental Awareness are newly formed groups which serve to make the student body aware of problems in our world. Both groups show movies, hold demonstrations and lectures and distribute information on "awareness" issues.

SAND is concerned with nuclear destruction and is working to do what they can to help eliminate the nuclear arms build-up.

SEA is working to protect our environment from all form of pollution. They promote recycling plans and other environmentally protective actions.





Upper left: Scrum Down versus Harvard at the New England Rugby Football Tournament in Worcester on November 4, 1989.



Middle left: Rugby team — Pat Mognihan, Sean Dupree, Mike Walsh, Tom Shephard, Terry Kennedy, Rick Lawlor, Jim Robbert, Mike Primo, Tim Lenahan, Dave Girard, Javier Ibarra, Rich Kaufman, Mark Phillips, Tom Travers, Brian Fallon, John Broderick, John Sullivan, Daren Goldfarb, Tom Riordan, Bill Heiden, Tom Reilly, Erik DeNeergard, Alex Nardone, Dylan McGee, Mike Strouch and Erik Graham.
Photos: Matt Short sleeve

The Rugby Team and the Wrestling Team both compete on the collegiate level, but neither has gained varsity status yet.

Although the Rugby Team has not been granted varsity status, they have an outstanding team. In the fall 1989 season, the team went undefeated in the regular season for the first time in the club's six year history. They ranked second in the New England tournament behind Dartmouth. They faced Amherst College (19-4), Boston College (12-10), Boston Univ. (14-4), Harvard Univ. (13-12) and Tufts Univ. (31-6) in their regular season. The team's captains were Mike Strouch, Jim Grace, Tim Cummings and Colin Cargill.

Northeastern's Wrestling Club competed with Curry, Trinity, Skidmore, Wentworth, Andover Academy, Williams, MIT, Harvard, Bridgewater, Worcester Tech, and Bowdoin in their winter season. The team was coached by Gary Wagner and Frank Russo. Peter Ross was the captain.



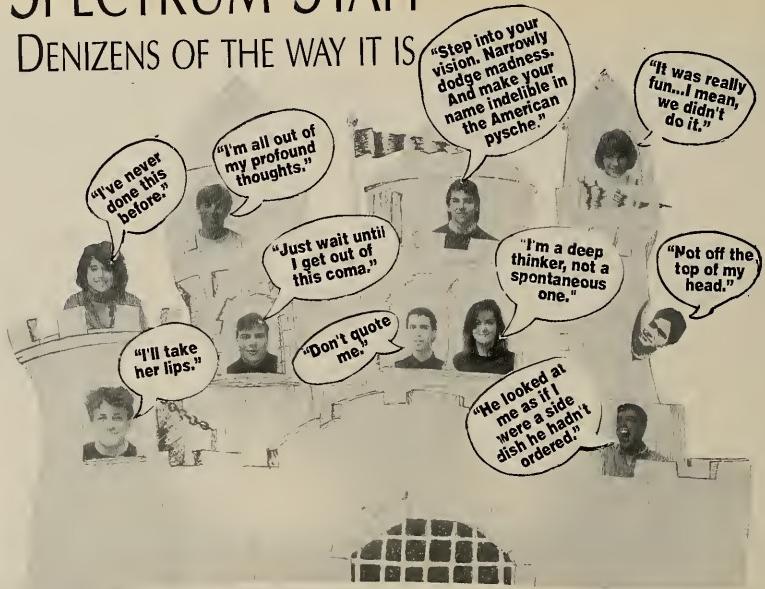
Middle right:
Northeastern wrestlers in a match.

Lower right: Northeastern

wrestling club in a face-off.
Photos: Gary Wagner

SPECTRUM STAFF

DENIZENS OF THE WAY IT IS



1989-90 News Staff —
Richard Mulligan (arts editor), Stacy Mannix (asst. photo editor), Mike Biglin (sports editor), Ken Offner (business manager), Joel Watts (asst. arts editor), Jim Speros (asst. business manager), Joel Kurth (news editor), Michelle DeBlasi (exec. editor), Diane Cesarski (ad staff), Doug Grey (photo editor), Dave Grenham, (managing editor), and Dolly Smith (news editor).

Photo: Northeastern News

The Northeastern News and the Spectrum Magazine are two of the media groups on campus.

The News is responsible for publishing the weekly student newspaper.

The Spectrum is a literary magazine which appears periodically throughout the school year.

Tau Beta Pi
Engineering Honor Society

Bryan S. Goldstein, president
Charles S. Hocking, vice president
Michael B. Olaffson, rec. secretary
Maureen L. Bibeaulf, corr. secretary
Sheila Weathers, treasurer
James P. Mulvey, cataloger
Christopher J. Badjek
Douglas C. Barcklett
John A. Dube
Andrew G. Gillespie
David S. Hoag
Leo J. Keegan
Susan M. Kelley
Matthew D. Kirichok
Claudette V. Lecroy
Kevin P. McGillycuddy
Chee-Kiong Ng
Pak Ng
Albert Paquet
Constance M. Pielech

Rachael L. Remaly
Kathleen J. Sheehan
Katayoun Vatan
James Waclawik
Karl E. Young
Peter M. Zabierek
Daniel Kattan
Robert J. Hwang
David C. Blanch
Richard J. Gaudette
Sheldon E. Gopen
Steven H. Oberle
Mohammad A. Syed
Jeffrey J. Barclay
Christopher Darmofal
Alan N. Donkin, Jr.
Theresa, M. Drummy
Barbara E. Gawalt
Sami G. Hashim
Sam Ho
Saida G. Memon
George Papoutsis
Firis A. Raouf
Randall G. Seed
Kam Choow Yong

Academy
Arts & Sciences Honor Society

Lisa Kozlowski, president
Michelle Benoit, president
Amanda Rees, vice president
David Stark, vice president
Elizabeth Alves
Sabrina Herman
Lisa Gaydeski
Geoffrey Bride
Suhara Hashim
Kathleen Felton
Kevin Willis
Katie Smith
Marika Collins
Allen Lebovitz
Beth Fischetti
Danielle Leduc
Brian Cain
Amy Schurr
Mari Hyodo
Timothy O'Rourke

Kathleen Olson
Christine Gillet
Maureen Devane
Daniel Reger
Brendan Finn
Karla Farese
Anne Hermansen
David Ayers
Arielle Piastchnovich
Sismani Ernestina
Desiree Silverman
Leshe Formby
Richard Davenport
Matthew Skelly
Nancy Zurell
David Malone
Rhondella Richardson
Garnet Alsterberg
Debra Newman
Catherine McManus

Beta Gamma Sigma
Business Honor Society

Elise M. Papetti, president
Scott A. Morgan, first vice pres.
Tania Ergas, second vise pres.
Kathryn K. Reinecke, third vice pres.
Scott L. Carpenter
George W. Fletcher
Lois A. Groves
Patrick F. Manning
Paula M.
Papastathitis
David L. Averill
Laura Bagdir
Carolyn A. Bautista
Angela Bond
Bruno Boustani
Walter S. Choroszej
Hellen Connors

Patrick J. Handley
Mathew R. Jenson
Caroline M. Layden
Edwin Lugo
Karen A. MacKinaw
Laura A. Mandolini
Denise S. Mazyck
Kerrianne McCarthy
Ryan McGrath
Lisa T. Meyer
Timothy Michaud
Lisa Natale
Melissa L. Nowak
Ariane Omar
Roger W. Parsons, Jr.
Amy L. Paul
Brenda J. Rogalsky
Sean Wilson



Now

So



NU News

As each of us chose various ways to spend our time and partake in our numerous interests, each of our memories over the five years at Northeastern have differed.

There were events that took place on campus that affected all of us, like the murder of a Northeastern student on Columbus Avenue, which made everyone stop and think of our safety. Other events, like the construction of the new boathouse, had no direct impact on the university as a whole. Yet, it brought increased pride and deserved recognition to the crew program, and to the University. The retirement of President Ryder and the installation of President Curry, affected everyone, but to differing extents. Similarly, the abortion and anti-apartheid rallies had great meaning to some, and went unnoticed by others.

Each of us shared common experiences while each of us had our own special memories. Some of these experiences may determine the directions we choose after graduation, each of us heading off down different paths.

Jeffrey N. Goodman
Section Editor

NEWS

Events that affected us on campus



NU News



NU News



NU News



JD Levin

Over the past five years there have been countless items in the news that have affected our lifestyle and our perception of the world. What these pages address is the news that affected us, the students, on our campus.

'85

Our first year at Northeastern, look out for the class of 1990. Hurricane Gloria sweeps through campus. In November hundreds of students swarmed into the quad for an Anti-Apartheid rally to protest the University's financial holdings

in South Africa.

'86

Northeastern graduate Gregory Jarvis was among the seven astronauts killed in January when the space shuttle Challenger exploded, 74 seconds after takeoff from Cape Canaveral. Jarvis, received a master's degree in electrical engineering from NU in 1969.

Two NU fraternities were booted from their Jamaica Plain homes by the Boston Licensing Board. Alpha Kappa Sigma and Phi Sigma Kappa allowed their boarding house licenses to lapse

allowing neighbors to intervene in the re-issuing of the licenses.

The Men's Basketball team defeated defending National Champions Louisville, earning the Huskies its first ever Top 20 appearance.

'87

NU freshman Ignacio St. Rose was killed outside a MIT fraternity party (Alpha Phi Alpha) on February 21st. The Men's Hockey team wins the Hockey East crown and the coveted Bean Pot tournament with a win over BU. Reggie Lewis guided the Huskies to



JD Levine



NU News



Boston Herald



NU News



NU News

their fourth straight NCAA tournament appearance. Ground is broken to mark the start of construction for the new library. Chairman Robert Willis, President Ryder, and Sen. Edward Kennedy took part. Robert Urich was on campus in the fall to film an episode of 'Spenser For Hire.'

'88

On September 19th, President Ryder announced that he will be stepping down, the search began for his successor. Seven residents of Speare Hall were afflicted with salmonella poisoning. The

Women's Field Hockey team makes it to the NCAA Final Four.

'89

The Men's Varsity Eight defeats Harvard for the first time on the Charles river. The Senior Quad Party goes on despite University turmoil. Controversy surrounded the selection of John A. Curry as the new university president due to the lack of participation the selection committee gave the student body. Comedian Jay Leno appeared at Homecoming festivities. The popularity of

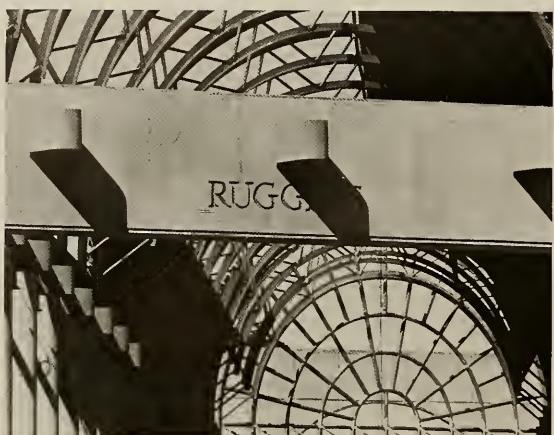
homecoming weekend returns to NU thanks to its organizers. An apparent measles outbreak caused fear throughout the university during November. On December 1st, John A. Curry was inducted as the fifth president of the University.

'90

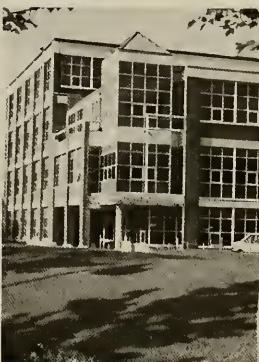
Unfortunately it took the murder of Mark Belmore, an NU sophomore, to get the attention of students and administrators to take a good look at the inadequate safety on the NU campus.

CONSTRUCTION

Structural Changes On Campus



File Photo



Maureen Kehoe



Maureen Kehoe



Maureen Kehoe



File Photo

The Northeastern campus has been going through a constant structural and design changes since we first arrived here five years ago. New buildings, brick walkways, and new landscaping made the campus more presentable and convenient.

'85

The changes to the quad our freshman year made a huge improvement to the aesthetic appearance of the University. The new grass, wood benches, and the formation of Mt. Ryder, as it is commonly called, gave

the student body a comfortable central meeting place that the University had previously lacked.

'86

One of the most significant changes to the campus look as well as the accessibility of the University by commuters was the opening of the new Orange line and the Ruggles stop. This improvement not only gave the school a sharper image, but it also gave the campus a new front door. Adjacent to the Ruggles stop is the Ryde-Ruggles building. This building

houses the university's photo labs, Carrier Services, On-Campus Recruiting, resume services, as well as classrooms and other various University offices.

'87

The new parking garage was a long time coming for the University. The lack of parking around the University has always been a big headache for commuters. The six level parking facility can adequately house and protect the vast number of commuter automobiles.



William Young



William Young



William Young

'88

The most peculiar construction on campus had to be the rebuilding of the embutments in the summer of '88 on the buildings in the quad. For weeks students guessed at what was actually being done and why. The Landscaping of the area in front of Churchill Hall was a relaxing change from that mini parking lot that had been there in its place. The ground breaking for the new library was a much overdue event. A modern and multi functional facility has been long awaited by students, faculty, alumni, and staff.

'89

The brick paths, wooden benches, and landscaping to the Bullfinch walkway and the area between Cabot Gymnasium and Richards Hall gave our "cement jungle" more of a campus atmosphere. The opening of the Henderson Boathouse gave the University one of the premier rowing facilities in the country. The long awaited remodeling of the Cage from its old dusty dirty surface gave the student body a multi purpose athletic facility. Too bad it wasn't until our senior year for the renovations to be completed.

'90

The awaited opening of the new library is highly anticipated. Unfortunately its scheduled September opening will be months after our graduation. Future plans for University expansion include new dormitory space, engineering ctr., and a mall which would house the bookstore and other various shops.

NIGHTLIFE

Food, Booze, & Boogie



Jeff Goodman



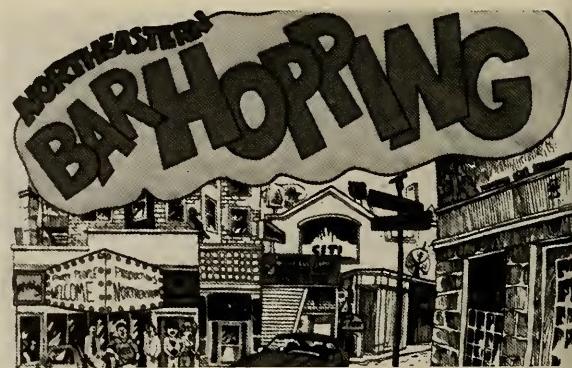
Jeff Goodman



Jazzy



File Photo



NU News



Jeff Goodman



Bob Brimmer

As we all ascended into the Boston area our freshman year, the nightlife was barred from us at every angle, well almost! Punter's (The Pub) was the first place that most of us went to. The Pub's post victory hockey and football game celebrations (though less for the latter) were events that no NU student should have missed.

The "Cask" N' Flagon was for a bit older of a crowd. As sophomore year came upon us the site reopened as Maxwell Jumps. They kept the image of the "older crowd" bar, yet they

enticed the dance crowd to stay on campus instead of heading to Lansdowne St. or Faneuil Hall. Acts such as Chris Wales brought a little comedy to the campus as well as good music and entertainment.

Huskies, which closed after junior year was famous for their "all you can eat pancakes & 3 Stooges" and infamous for their slow kitchen. What ever happened to Pizzaria Uno??? The freshest renovation to an area bar has to be that of Our House. When the three segmented facility (Pub, Front bar, & Dining room) opened in

the summer after our middle year, students flocked to the establishment thanks to its great air conditioning.

The Rathskeller, once the campus pub, became Club EH after the drinking age changed to 21 freshman year. They draw a small but steady crowd by showing movies and hosting bands such as Chuck & Helen. Yes, we have all ventured off campus into Boston. It has been our playground for the past five years! From the Boylston St. bars, Faneuil Hall, to Harvard Sq. we have all taken part and enjoyed the schools backdrop.

BOATHOUSE

A New Era For NU Crew



Jeff Goodman

◀ **Riverside Boathouse**, NU Men's former home "The new and permanent home marks the beginning of a new era for NU rowing. The boathouse should be a model of equality of opportunity for mens and womens athletics while creating an environment where cooperation and mutual support should

enhance our success. It will instill a sense of pride while creating a base of alumni and parental support. The facility will be a major boost to our recruiting. Having ample space for equipment, stretching, and meetings will greatly simplify the day to day logistics of running a successful crew program." Buzz Congram, Men's Varsity Coach

"There is more room for everyone and space for equipment. The facility will help us in recruiting. The BU Boathouse was not ours, it was discouraging to take recruits there. The new boathouse will have a positive effect on the program, how much is hard to tell." Carie Graves, Women's Varsity Coach

◀ **The Mary Louise & Ernest Flagg Henderson III Boathouse**



Jeff Goodman

win by taking the Silver Medal at nationals and going on to race in the Royal Henley Regatta in England.

▼ Charlie Smith, the team boatman, died in a tragic van accident while traveling to the IRA Regatta in 1988. The NU-



▲ NU's Varsity Eight captured its first victory at the 1988 Intercollegiate Rowing Association Championship. They followed this emotional



Jovan Porterfield



Bonnie Korb
Harvard dual race (Smith Cup) was dedicated to his memory for his commitment and friendship to both rowing programs.

▲ The John A. Curry women's eight was dedicated on the shores of the Charles during the spring of 1989.

SPEAKERS

Distinguished visitors on campus



File Photo



NU News



File Photo



NU News

Through the past five years there have been many people from various segments of society who have shared their opinions and experiences with the student body. They ranged from politicians, performers, sports personalities, world leaders, to radical activists.

In November of '85 several students had the pleasure to hear from two of today's more personable figures in sports reporting. Frank Deford (Sports Illustrated) and Howard Cosell (TV cynic) discussed many personal and humorous accounts

of their careers.

On May 5, 1987 over 1,000 students heard longtime political activists Abbie Hoffman and G. Gordon Liddy, former aide to President Richard Nixon, clash over CIA recruitment on college campuses.

In 1987 the Rev. Jesse Jackson visited NU while on the presidential campaign trail. Jackson talked about the "lack of money the Reagan administration has made available for AIDS research and America's involvement in Central America."

South African Archbishop

Desmonde Tutu received an honorary degree from NU on May 12, 1988. The Nobel Peace Prize winner spoke of the injustices plagued on the people in his country, and received several standing ovations.

Several other lecturers, though not shown above, spoke to the university community such as former US Representative Shirley Chisholm (January 1986), Nicholas Daniloff, past Moscow bureau chief for U.S. News & World Report and former detainee of the KGB on espionage charges, came to NU on Sept. 15, 1989.

RYDER / CURRY

Transition to New Leadership



Maureen Kehoe



File Photo



Jeff Goodman

The Class of 1990 saw two men hold the office of President of Northeastern University during our five year stay.

President Kenneth Gilmore Ryder welcomed the class to the university in the fall of '85. We all can remember his famous "look to your left...look to your right" speech in which he warned us that one third of the students sitting in Matthews Arena on that day would not be sitting in Boston Garden in June 1990. His message was accurate, and helpful, for it prepared us for the reality that it would be

hard work to make graduation and that many of our friends would not be joining us.

On December 1, 1989, John A. Curry, a five year university Vice President, was inaugurated as the fifth president of Northeastern University. His selection was special in that he was the first NU alumnus to serve as its president. He received his bachelor of liberal arts degree in 1956, his master of education in 1960, and a second master of education in counseling in 1963. As one friend stated, "He's the kind of person who wants to use every

moment." Curry intends to fulfill the three missions of the university which are academic excellence, access, and cooperative education.

The above pictures clockwise from top: John A. Curry, The fifth President of Northeastern University; President Kenneth G. Ryder and Curry at the farewell dinner for Ryder; Curry speaking at the opening of The Henderson Boathouse; and President Ryder at his last homecoming as president of the University.





Photos by Mary Leblebojian

When reflecting on the time spent at Northeastern certain key things stand out. The diversity of the student body, commuting, "nightlife" in Boston, the "co-op experience", academic life and many more. Each of these are particular to the college experience.

Northeastern University is known for being a great "melting pot". Each of us traveling from different parts of the world, from different cultures, to study together in Boston.

Commuting was a large factor for the majority of students, whether they lived in an off campus apartment or at home. This meant getting up early and spending time in the car or on the bus, traveling.

Co-op was our chance to step into the work world and find where we wanted to head. Most of us had a variety of co-op experiences that shaped the directions we took.

At some point in our five year stay we all discovered the Boston Nightlife, whether it was the bars or the various dance clubs that Boston offered. Our escape from the hours of studying.

For some, school was preferred to co-op, and studying was enjoyable. For many, school was a necessary evil, hours of classroom work and outside studying was tedious torture.

Studying. . . Sleeping. . . **SYNONOMOUS**

Academics, the long months spent in the classroom, in the computer room, in the library. The hours spent reading, writing, studying and socializing. The "all-nighters" spent with caffeine and munchies. The days of recovery spent in bed after the dreaded all night bouts with books. The vacations spent sleeping after "finals fatigue".

There was that initial joy to be back in school sleeping late into the morning, not having to worry if you'll be late for work. Over the five years of our schooling at Northeastern we all had one of those dreaded classes that met at eight o'clock on FRIDAY. The classes which were usually completely deserted or there was a prevalence of bobbing heads. People desperately trying to stay awake after a long night out, fighting the gravitational pull of their eyelids. Some would finally give into temptation and their heads would sink down onto clasped hands.

There were those long hours in the computer room, first waiting for a computer and then laboring over a paper til they closed the lab at 12am. Studying at the library had more of a social aspect. Some students attempted to study in the library, while taking breaks to talk to friends and making Store 24 runs, that combined often took up more time than was actually spent studying. Those that were completely serious about studying buried themselves in one of the cubbies scattered throughout the library or went home.

Unusual study habits (or rather lack of) could be seen everywhere. People sleeping in the commuter lounge on those hard uncomfortable couches, books resting on their chests and scattered all about the floor in the dimly lit lounge were unaware of the continuous murmur of voices throughout the room. Then again you saw some students so intent on studying that they'd spread their books out on the benches and sit on the floor if they couldn't find a table.

During finals week, when caffeine and sugar took on new priority Store 24 runs throughout the night were prevalent and searching for a vending machine that was still full became an act of utmost importance. Trying to keep from the point where you'd read a page over and over again, not comprehending what the text contained, being too tired to think.

After those all-nighters sleeping 10, 12, 14 hours to recover from both the mental and physical exhaustion the finals week caused was not unheard of. Sleeping through classes because you hit the snooze button one too many times, too tired from studying to all hours of the morning, then waking up at 8pm to realize that you slept through breakfast, lunch and even dinner. Sleeping away vacation, as short as it was. Your parents yelling at you for "sleeping away your life" because all that you wanted to do was sleep in your own bed. Having them not understand the true torture of finals week, and the complete exhaustion that follows the week of testing. For some the words sleep and study became synonymous, sleeping when they should have been studying and sleeping endless hours after studying. Once again, ready for co-op.



Mary Lebleboojian



Mary Lebleboojian



Mary Lebleboojian



Mary Lebleboojian



Melting Pot

Cultural Diversity on Campus

"Melting Pot" is definitely characteristic of the class of 1990 at Northeastern University. In a class of approximately 2,900 students, almost all of the states, and many foreign countries, were represented. To add to the diversity, the students' interests, hobbies and future plans varied to a similar degree. This difference helped each of us grow in our perspective of the "real world".

Arriving at NU we all had adjustments to make to college life. A large portion of our class was comprised of people that grew up in the United States. These people had to adjust to changes that consisted of getting used to a large university and for some, no longer being under our parents' watchful eyes. Getting used to or even picking up the habit of Massachusetts residents by totally disregarding the letter R. For others going to college meant adjusting to a completely different culture and language, plus the normal problems of figuring out such things as the transportation system, but even these took on a new dimension when it isn't in your language.

A student from the United Arab Emirates followed two brothers here to NU to get his education. "I was lucky that they were here they showed me around, so I wasn't completely lost." He says the largest problem he encountered concerned the food. "A bunch of us would go into Burger King and we wouldn't know what the food was, it wasn't illustrated and from names such as the "The Whopper" you couldn't tell what it was made of. So we'd wait til someone else ordered it, then realizing what it was, we'd order it."

Attending a school with such a diverse group of people, each of us was able to get a better view of the world waiting for us after graduation. During our stay we were introduced to people that were from parts of the world that some of us had never heard of. Through talking and living with each other we grew to appreciate the cultural and personal autonomy of each person at Northeastern.

The Tienanmen Square incident brought home the fact that many countries do not have the freedoms that we take for granted. Connecting and sympathizing with the students in their plight for freedom, bringing home the fact that our countries are different,



Mary Lebleboojian

each with their positive and negative aspects. In turn the traditions are also differ, reflecting the government, religion and other areas of the culture.

Taking leave of Northeastern we saw the freshman class going on to become sophomores. A similar mixtures of faces and names as our class. Watching their antics saying "We weren't that bad as freshman", and silently knowing that we were, maybe worse. The five years here have matured each person, through contact with an assortment of people, cultures, various events and time. The variety of people attending Northeastern has expanded each persons view of the world to one degree or another in order that they may be more accepting of the various cultures and people that inhabit this earth.



Mary Lebleboojian



Mary Lebleboojian



William Young

7:01.... 7:45.... 8:20....

...Commuting. . .

Commuting. . .traveling from home to school and back. Commuters. . .people who live "off-campus", yes even those that only live down the street and use a bicycle to get onto campus. The commuter lounge. . .a place to study, sleep and socialize between classes.

Waiting for the "T" whether it was the bus or the train for endless amounts of time while the wind howled down the street and finally seeing three T's coming down the street at a time. Silently cursing the 'T' for their inadequacies as you push your way towards the train, only to get shoved backward by the outgoing passengers.

Headphones or sunglasses on tuning out the rest of society and relaxing to the consistent hum and squeaks of the train going down the tracks. Praying as you see a bum stumbling down the aisle that he won't choose the seat next to you. Gazing in horror when he stops and collapses on the seat next to you. Coughing, and covering your nose to disguise that distinct odor that permeates

the air around bums.

For those that commuted by car spending an hour to two hours every day in the car sitting in traffic on Storrow Drive or Mass Avenue, oblivious to the dour faces in the other cars.

Parking for commuters could never be considered a pleasant experience. Driving around the school from Huntington Avenue to St. Stephens, back towards Ruggles in a frantic search to find a parking space before their class starts. Running into the long lines that formed outside of the parking lots at the beginning of each day, wishing that they had left an hour earlier to avoid

the lines and traffic. Finally taking a chance on a space that says "NO PARKING" and later finding that your car was either towed to Roxbury or Cambridge and that it would cost around \$65 to get your car back, or you received a parking violation that would throw in with rest of the tickets on your bureau at home.

In between the commute back and forth consisted of long hours spent in the Ell Center lounge waiting for the next class to start, socializing with the other students as they were waiting for their next train to arrive, a group meeting to begin or their next class. The lounge became known for the place to study, meet people and even sleep in the lounge, on those ugly, uncomfortable orange chairs and couches.

While the memories of commuting to and from Northeastern may not be the fondest, they will be far from dull, and hard to easily forget. But the commuters that still lived at home had the luxury of a home cooked meal when they got home. Something the dorm resident would have given an arm and leg for.



Mary Lebleboojian



Mary Lebleboojian

PARTY



Phi Kappa Tau

From our beginning here, just five years ago, we Northeastern students have always been able to celebrate! For some, it was the weekly celebration of Thursday night at the local bars and pubs. We always knew we could meet up late night at Maxwell's or Our House or even Punter's for one more COLD ONE before stumbling home. Of course we still managed to function on Friday — Right?

Living in Boston afforded us even more reasons to party. Just about all of us have been to the Head of the Charles — but has anyone ever seen the races? The marathon, too, drew quite a turnout. But, honestly, how many have ever SEEN the runners? Our duty was to be supportive and, of course to party.

For any and every occasion we found a reason to party. Our last party together as a class was Graduation which was reason enough to party for weeks on end. The gatherings are something to look forward to and to always look back on. The rooftops and the crowded apartments will always be memorable — unless of course you partied hard, then they might be a little foggy.

Karen Dillard

CHEERS!



Jeff Grishman



Jeff Grishman



Jeff Gosselin



Barbara Kehre



M. Kehre



APARTMENT LIFE

The Ups and Downs of Apartment Life

- Who the hell called Kalamazoo, Michigan!
- Turn the water off, I'm in the shower!
- We need more roach motels...
- Who ate my FOOD?!@!
- It's the first of the month again — RENT DUE
- Sure we can fit 100 people in here, but where will the kegs go?
- Electricity, heat, hot water and gas bills... When does it end?
- Privacy, sweet privacy...
- Have we gained a new roomate — or is your FRIEND going to live at their own apartment?
- You want a cat or dog? Sure, just as long as the landlord doesn't know.
- Lugging dirty laundry down the street to Soap-a-rama



Jeff Goodman



Jeff Goodman



Maureen Kehoe



Cathy Callaghan



Maureen Kehoe



Dorm Memories

- Getting signed in
- 25 people partying in an 8'x10' room
- Knock, Knock — "RA, let me in."
- The aroma of popcorn at 3 in the morning
- MICE, did you say MICE?
- Was that a cat or a rat!
- Your roommate pounding away at the typewriter at 1:30 in the morning.
- Fire alarms at 2am...
- 3am...
- 4am...
- Oh no, *FRESHMAN*, hide...
- Doing laundry at 6am Saturday
- Foozeball, pool, and vegging by the TV
- roommates with "overnight guests"
- ROACHES and other assorted bugs...
- Don't tell me I have to share a bathroom with 50 people!
- PIZZA RUNS



FASHION

I suppose it's the variety of opportunity that brought so many different people together at Northeastern. We came from almost everywhere! It was on this common ground that we shared our diversity and we expressed our uniqueness in thought, in language, and in FASHION.



Mary Lebleboojian

Each one of us chooses some unique way to decorate our bodies as an expression of who we are, whether it is through colors (hot pink...) or the patterns of our cloths (plaid anyone?). And of course some of us just dress out of necessity, not really in tune to any meaning behind what is chosen to be worn.

Our taste and our values

are not only expressed in what we wear but in how we wear it (someone with a nose ring, trendy glasses or permed hair). Whether or not we choose to right accessories or hair color for that matter, (over-dyed doo or just something wild) seems to make a difference to some of us since that first impression tends to last forever.

Of course let's not forget how our own style sometimes seemed

to dictate our patterns of association. We found something in common with someone who looks like us (clusters of night club goers, identical japs or the "Black Crowd" such as you see at Axis.

All of us have watched the trends change. The first that comes to my mind are bell bottoms, (...my God they're back!) then the preppie ('90 prep — the J Crew type) and now anything that looks punk or "alternative") I look back at how I dressed in '85 and the change that has taken place in my closet during my years at school and I can't help wondering what I might be wearing in 25 years or — for that matter — what my kids will be wearing. Chances are, we saw the same style while we sat out in the Quad when we were in school.

Karen Dillard

Below: The fashion statement of the casual dresser was that of ripped jeans, often exposing more than was being covered.

Lower right: Sunglasses stylistically took off in many directions...but flamingos?



Mary Lebleboojian



Mary Lebleboojian

The Casual Look



Stacy Mannix

Shorter hair on both men and women took a turn toward a geometric shape.



Jeff Goodman

Longer hair tended to be worn free flowing and with a crimp in it. However it usually didn't overtake the person as it has here.



Jeff Goodman



Maureen Kehoe

Ripped jeans were the "in" fashion for casual wear. Some people even bought them that way, others just waited for time to take its toll. Sunglasses were a must to most, some even insisted on wearing them indoors.



Mary Lebleboojian

Then there were those students who, as soon as the temperature hit 50° were out in their shorts ready for spring although it was only early February.

Life of a

Co-op

7:45 am
- reluctantly rise from bed
and get into the shower, just as my
roommate leaves for her 8:00 class

8:20 am
- grab a quick bagel and some
juice, hurrying to be on time
for work.

8:25 am
- walk quickly to the "T" stop,
watching the train pull away as
I reach the corner of St. Stephens
and Huntington Ave.

9:00 am
- saunter over to my supervisor's
desk to say "good morning," and get
my assignments for the day.

12:00 noon
- after a busy morning, answering
calls and preparing spreadsheets on
the computer I head off to meet
my friends at Copley for lunch.

5:10 pm.
- with briefcase in hand, I make
my way down to Faneuil Hall to
meet some other friends for drinks.
Lathy C.

1/19/90

7:00 Today I woke up with no
desire to go to work. I hit
the snooze button at least
five times. Needless to say,
I was late for work.

I was scheduled for Lotus
training from 9:00-9:30. I
was bored for the first
half of the class, because
it was basic info which
I already knew.

11:30 I couldn't wait for lunch.
The instructor gave us an
hour and a half. Went to
Uno's with a co-worker
for the express lunch.
The afternoon went by
quickly. I was excited to
learn graphs on Lotus. We
got out of work early.
I think everyone was
ready for the weekend.

Rhonda B.

Friday 9:00AM

WELL, I'M FINALLY GETTING THIS MAC DRAW II STUFF DOWN PAT. IT'S GREAT THAT I DON'T HAVE TO WAIT AND SIGN UP LIKE AT THE FISHBOWL AT N.U.

11:00 AM

HAVEN'T HEARD FROM MY LUNCH DATE I'D BETTER CALL. WELL FOLKS THERE YOU HAVE IT. THE SILENT PHONE. IT DIALS, IT TAKES MESSAGE'S, IT DOES EVERYTHING BUT DICES, CARROTS AND RINGS! I GUESS THEY REALLY WANT COUPS TO WORK AND NOT TO TALK ON THE PHONE

2:00 pm

WELL, LUNCH WAS DISASTROUS. TRAFFIC AND MANY LIGHTS, NOT TO MENTION A PROBABLY POOR ROUTE TO TAKE TO OUR MEETING POINT MADE ME EXTEND MY LUNCH TO 1:45PM. DUE TO TOTAL TRAVELING TIME, GETTING LOST, AND NEARLY RUNNING OUT OF GAS, MY LUNCH DATE LASTED APPROXIMATELY 18 MINUTES AND MADE ME \$6.00 POORER. WHAT A BAD ~~DAY~~ MOVE AFTER 7 DAYS ON THE JOB! REMINDS ME NOT TO GO TO THAT PLACE AGAIN

Maia G.

3:15pm Thanks to the 'T' I'm late again, at least it's consistent.

3:30pm Well, I'm on my way to a meeting, better bring my coffee.

4:15pm Even though I'm out of kindergarten I could really use a nap. Especially after lunch.

4:30pm This work is completely different from what I've learned in school, but at least it pays well.

Mike B.



Sports





NU Edition

Sports took on different significance for each of our classmates. To some, sports were their life, being on a varsity team. For others, sports held importance because they were avid fans. Others still were unaware that Northeastern had teams, not following them at all.

For those that were directly involved in sports, their participation took them off in different directions. Some participated in college, knowing that they would probably not pursue it as a career. Others intended on turning professional after graduation. Still others became involved for the first time freshman year.

The fans had different levels of involvement as well. Some true fans made it to all of the games or matches for a certain team. Others followed several teams faithfully. Still others attended sporting events sporadically, one hockey game here and another basketball there.

Northeastern being a big school had a wide range of sports, everything from crew to basketball, soccer to track. There were numerous mens' and womens' teams.

FRUSTRATING

Football Program Needs Changes

During our 5 years at Northeastern, the football team had 19 wins and 33 losses..

Playing a good part of his senior season hurt, Most Valuable Player, and all-time leading Northeastern rusher Harold Scott, led the Huskies with 778 yards, and 7 touchdowns in 1989. Scott did most of his running behind another senior, Andy Robertson. According to Coach Paul Pawlak, "Robertson is one of the best blocking guards Northeastern has ever seen." Defensively, safety Sean Fagan, and defensive tackle Kris Sticinski led the way. Fagan, a tri-captain, won the Joe Zabilski award for his outstanding team contributions. Fagan led the team in tackles with 62. Senior Sticinski was the 1989 sack leader with 5, he also

contributed 55 tackles.

The 1989 campaign was another disappointment for the Huskies, and their fans. After beginning the season with 3 wins in 4 games, things fell apart. The team lost their last 6 games. They held UNH, Maine, and UMass close, but got blown out by Holy Cross, Lehigh, and Youngstown.

The 6 game losing streak illustrates that changes have to be made with the football program. Accounting for a large part of the athletic department's budget, a better product should be expected. In our 5 years at Northeastern, our football team had 19 wins and 33 losses. The best year was 1987 at a mediorce 6-5. 1985 at 2-

8, 1986 at 4-6, 1988 at 4-7, and 1989 at 3-7 were frustrating.

A look at 1989 reveals offensive and defensive problems. Defensively, the team had back to back shutouts against Rhode Island, and Cornell. It allowed only 28 points in the first 4 games. Late in the 3rd quarter of N.U.'s 5th game, against UNH, the Huskies had a 28-6 lead. From that point on, the defense was nonexistent. UNH rallied for 25 unanswered points, and Northeastern's hopes for a 4-1 start were dashed. The defense allowed 214 points in the last 6 games, almost 36 points a contest.

Offensively, the Wishbone offense has some serious flaws. Coach Pawlak defends



Maureen Kehoe



Photos by Maureen Kehoe



the Wishbone by saying, "We have scored more points with the Wishbone, then before we had it. The kids like it, and it gives us good noterity. It also allows us to control the football." First, the kids may like the Wishbone, but wouldn't they also enjoy a different offensive scheme, especially, if it resulted in more wins? Second, the noterity



SCOREBOARD

NU	Opponent	Score
20	Towson State	17
3	Delaware	11
17	Rhode Island	0
20	Cornell	0
28	New Hampshire	31
0	Youngstown	44
13	Lehigh	33
27	UMass	31
15	Holy Cross	46
26	Maine	29

N.U. gets for the Wishbone, is that it is boring. More than a few fans have complained of dull football on Saturday afternoons at Parsons Field. Third, if Northeastern falls behind early in a game, they have almost no chance of winning. In 1989, N.U. quarterbacks only completed 26 passes for 538 yards. These numbers have to be improved. When Northeastern falls behind, it's ball control offense takes substantial amounts of time off the clock. And when you are losing, you don't want to be running the clock down. Also, even though the offense may be scoring a few more points with the Wishbone, the team is still not producing winning seasons. **Changes have to be made.**

Bryan O. Tenney

SCOREBOARD

NU	Opponent	Score
0	Iona	2
0	Fairfield	1
0	Maine	6
0	Merrimack	2
0	Mass Amherst	3
7	Curry	1
6	Bryant	3
0	Hartford	5
1	MIT	3
1	Lowell	1
1	Providence	2
0	Bentley	2
0	USRI	3
0	Vermont	1
0	New Hampshire	4
0	Boston University	3
1	Suffolk	3
3	Wentworth	0



3-15

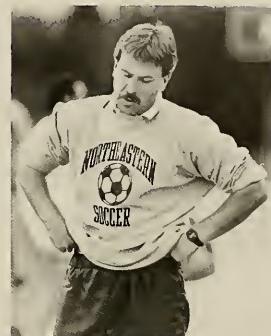
Athletic Department Has To Increase Financial Commitment

Struggling through another disappointing season in 1989, the young soccer program played a grueling Division I schedule, and continues to stumble on without support from the athletic department. The team can't offer soccer scholarships, and must play a Division I schedule under NCCA rules. Coach Keith Cammidge cited the tough schedule, injuries, a lack of depth, and the fact that the soccer team has to start practice late, due to the quarter system at Northeastern, as other reasons for failing to reach a preseason goal of a 50 percent winning percentage. Cammidge sighs, "We have about 5 to 7 good Division I players, but you really need about 13 or 14 to compete at the Division I level. This lack of depth has really hurt us." Northeastern's schedule includes scholarship laden powers Boston University, the University of New Hampshire, and the University of Vermont. Obviously, competing and recruiting against these financially well-endowed programs, is very difficult.

Northeastern cannot attract outstanding high school, and foreign athletes, because these players can get excellent financial aid packages elsewhere. So while the athletic department keeps the budget down, the team labors year-in and year-out against the B.U.'s and Vermont's. In 1989, Northeastern was outscored 51 to 18, and shut out in 12 out of 18 games. The team's lone victories were against Curry, Wentworth, and Lowell. The 1989 squad was led by 3 time captain, senior, and Most Valuable Player, Patrick Cavanagh. He played center forward in 1989, after spending his whole career at stopper. Cammidge reflects, "Pat did a real nice job for us. He is the kind of guy you build a team around. No one has worked harder over the past 5 years." Pat had a very positive attitude, and he set the standard for the other players." A personal highlight, was having other players looking to me for leadership," says Pat. The position change in 1989 exemplified that Pat would do anything to help his team succeed. Co-captain Doug Coutts adds, "Pat was

very intense. He wanted to win. He went all out in both practice and games." While 1989 was a disappointment, the future looks brighter. Coach Cammidge says, "I expect to see a definite improvement in 1990." Cavanagh will be hard hard to replace, but the team has many young players, which should provide the nucleus for better results. The soccer program just completed it's 6th year of varsity existence, and Cammidge predicts that the program will be one of the best Northeastern has in a few years. Yet the question remains, will the soccer program ever be able to beat a talented squad such as Boston University, without the ability to attract high school standouts? The athletic department must decide whether they want to make the commitment to building a successful team, or continue to barely support an annual loser.

Bryan O. Tenney



"Pat is the kind of guy you build a team around. No one has worked harder over the past 5 years...."

*Coach Keith
Cammidge*

CROSS COUNTRY

Senior Finishes Strong at IC4A's

"He (Rick) provided the rest of us with inspiration, because we knew he would be there along side us, giving it his all."

Teammate Chris Bianchi

Arms and legs flailing, teeth clinched, eyes bulging, head tilted to the sky, lungs screaming, and adrenaline pumping; those were the pained expressions of gutty senior Rick Black running one of the few hundred races he competed in, in his accomplished high school, and college running career. Rick ended his cross country career at Northeastern, on a sensational note, finishing 13th in the highly competitive IC4A championships on November 11, 1989.

The IC4A's is the most prestigious collegiate cross country race on the East Coast. 700 hungry, half crazed men run over grass covered fields, and through wooded trails annually for the right to compete in the Division I National College Cross Country Championships. Rick conquered the 6.2 mile (10 kilometer) course at the IC4A's in a personal record time of 29 minutes and 53 seconds. He narrowly missed qualifying for the nationals as an individual, but he still played a key role in the 1985 and 1988 Northeastern National Cross Country teams. The 1985 team finished 10th in the nation, while the 1988 squad

finished 17th in the National College Cross Country Championships.

Finishing 64th in the 1988 Nationals at Iowa State University, Rick ran an outstanding race. 180 elite distance runners competed, and Rick ran his fastest time of the 1988 season, in a 30:39 10K performance.

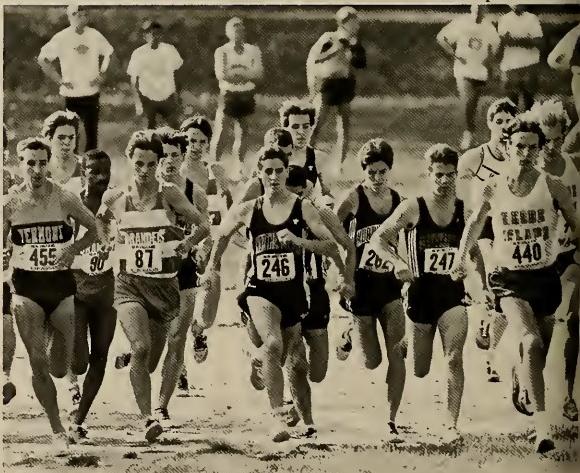
1989 was a disappointment for the cross country team, due to a rash of injuries. Captain Chris Bianchi, whom much had been expected from, had a severely sprained ankle. Also John Hines, Matt Crook, and Mark Gomes suffered various injuries early in the fall, which dimmed the squad's expectations. Junior Dino Dibiaso was a bright spot, finishing high in several

meets. Dino was held out of the IC4A meet because he didn't have a measles shot. Due to the circumstances that befell the rest of the squad, Rick was the only Northeastern runner to compete at the 1989 IC4A's.

Rick, aside from the high IC4A finish, ran consistently near the front in all the 1989 meets, garnering Most Valuable Runner honors. A former high school track and field state champion, Black, in 1985, was one of the most heavily recruited runners in the country. As a Huskie, he often ran in the shadow of Olympic hopeful, and 3 time All American, Bradford Schlapak.

Rick, 5 feet 7 inches, and 130 pounds, did not have one of the smoothest running

Russ Sparkman





forms in school history, but he brought tremendous desire and heart to the starting line each time he ran. Teammate Bianchi says, "Rick is one of the toughest runners you will ever find. He provided the rest of us with inspiration, because we knew he would be out there along side us, giving it his all." Rick plans to get away from competitive running

after 9 years in the sport. He comments, "I think it's time I move on, I have other things I want to do. I want to get established in physical therapy and also travel and see the world."

Bryan O. Tenney

SCOREBOARD

Meet	NU
Boston College	2nd
Providence College, UNH	2nd
Dartmouth Invitational	5th
Harvard, Brown, Rice,	4th
Dartmouth	
Greater Boston Championships	4th
North Atlantic Championships	2nd
New Englands	6th

STAR STUDDED

Field Hockey Team Has Another Outstanding Season

"I hoped to have the lead by the first half, but it was not to be . . . it made it very tough for us."
Coach Murtagh

First team Division I All American Anne Mucera led a determined field hockey team into their second straight regional playoffs. After defeating the University of New Hampshire on Saturday November 11, 1989 in an intense, draining 2-1 affair, Northeastern had to play the University of North Carolina the next day. Unfortunately, Northeastern fell to North Carolina 2-1, in a fierce struggle at Parsons Field, causing them to fall a game short of making a return trip to the Final Four. In what many labeled a great game, Northeastern, reaching deep down to call upon extra energy reserves, took an early lead on a Debra Sweeney goal. However, the Tar Heels speed put the pressure right back on the Huskies, and they tied the game up before halftime. "I hoped to have the lead at the end of the first half, but it was not to be," Coach Cheryl Murtagh said, "That made it very tough for us."

The Huskies came out of the lockerroom like a ball of fire to start the second half, and put continuous pressure on the North Carolina goalie, but she was able to equal the task. The Husky defense played

tight as well, but it gave in at the 10 minute mark, and North Carolina scored the decisive goal. They won two more games after the contest with Northeastern, and went on to become National Champions.

Northeastern, finishing at 15-6-2 in 1989, achieved a final national ranking of 6. The high powered offense was led by senior Anne Mucera, a super goal scorer with 22. Anne was the team Most Valuable Player, and a North Atlantic Conference All Star. She also made the 1989 first team All Regional All Star Team, along with teammates senior Andrea Topping, senior Eileen Pailes, and sophomore Debra Sweeney. Sweeney, an

exceptional playmaker, led the team in scoring with 33 points, including 25 assists. By getting the ball to Mucera, Sweeney got many assists off the corner unit. Sweeney, a fast and intelligent player, also made the Under 21 National Team.

Defensively, Andrea Topping was the star, playing sweeper, which is the last defender on the field. Coach Murtagh comments, "I'm glad Andrea was back there. She saved us many times. She also really played well come tournament time." Murtagh cited midfielder Eileen Pailes as another great athlete, and back Cathy Hunt as her most dedicated player. In goal, Northeastern had two freshman, with Brenda Mitchell getting a



Mary Lebleboojian



Mary Lebleboojian



Mary Lebleboojian

majority of the playing time. She won North Atlantic Conference Rookie of the Week honors several times during the season.

The future looks excellent for the field hockey program. The team has North Atlantic Conference Rookie of the Year center forward Kelly Wilk, leading scorer Sweeney, and the freshman goalie tandem back to help the program enjoy further success. Playing four of the top five teams in the nation in 1989, Northeastern takes on the best, and expects success. Murtagh stresses she wants to keep the program in the top ten in the country, with an annual shot at the national Championship.

Bryan Tenney



SCOREBOARD

W	Opponent
1	Iowa
4	Northern Illinois
1	Northwestern
4	Dartmouth
4	Maryland
3	Harvard
0	Old Dominion
1	North Carolina
2	Vermont
5	West Chester
1	Massachusetts
3	Springfield
5	Villanova
3	Yale
6	Boston College
3	Brown
4	Maine
1	Providence
1	Boston University
4	Connecticut
0	New Hampshire
1	NCAA TOURNAMENT
	New Hampshire
1	North Carolina

ECAC CHAMPIONS

Team Wins Title Despite lack of 4 Players

"...the girls played their hearts out. It made the victory even sweeter going out there without a full team, and still winning."

Coach Maria DiClemente

Pulling off the improbable, the Northeastern women's volleyball team won their first Division I ECAC title in the fall of 1989. The victory seemed unlikely after the team lost 4 players, due to negative testing against measles antibodies, and played the ECAC tournament with a bare squad of 7 women. The team did not have star hitter and blocker Maria Armellino, freshmen standout Patty Lemoi, Janet Humphrey, and defensive specialist Nancy Latinen. Coach Maria DiClemente was pleased that the team was able to pick up the slack for the ineligible players, and comments, "I thought it was going to be interesting to see how the players responded without Armellino. I really thought

Cornell, and Farleigh Dickinson would attack our middle, but the girls played their hearts out. It made the victory even sweeter going out there without a full team, and still winning." The ECAC triumph follows Division II ECAC titles in 1984 and 1985. The program only entered the Division I ranks in 1986.

Northeastern won the ECAC'S by finishing with the best won/loss percentage in the tournament. The victory once again seemed unlikely, because N.U. lost their first match to Farleigh Dickinson 3 games to 2. They then had to sweep Cornell, which they did, 3 games to 0, and hope that Cornell would beat Farleigh Dickinson, which they did 3 games

to 1. With this combination, N.U. won the ECAC's, finishing with the best record at the tournament. Coach DiClemente labeled the 1989 squad one of the finest in school history, with several high caliber athletes. She states, "Maria Armellino is close to being one of the best blockers in the country. We also had one of the top defensive players in the Northeast in Marlo LeVangie. Armellino and Levangie were my co Most Valuable Players. Also, freshmen Patty Lemoi, hitter/blocker Jennifer Johnson, and setter/cocaptain Mary Tyler made excellent contributions." The volleyball season began slowly, and Northeastern only had a





3-5 record after 8 matches. The low point of the season came in a tournament hosted by U.R.I., where N.U. lost all 3 matches it played in. Things started to turn around at the Rutgers Tournament, where N.U. finished second, and then the Drexel Tournament, which the team won beating Villanova, Delaware, Brown, and Drexel. The

team built a 9 match winning streak and this helped insure ECAC selection. Northeastern, Cornell, and Farleigh Dickinson were invited to the ECAC tournament, from among 40 teams who were eligible. Coach DiClemente summarized by saying, "I was really proud of this team. They did a real nice job."

Bryan O. Tenney

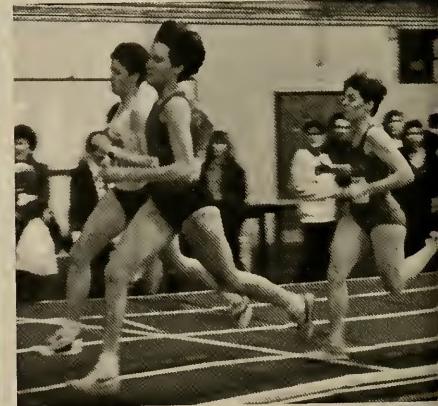


SCOREBOARD

NU	ECAC Champions	Opponent
3	Boston College	0
1	Virginia	3
3	James Madison	0
3	Delaware	0
1	Hofstra	3
0	UCal Irvine	3
0	URI	3
0	Syracuse	3
3	Princeton	0
3	Seton Hall	0
3	Rutgers	1
0	Akron	3
3	Brown	0
3	UPenn	1
3	UConn	1
3	Holy Cross	0
0	Hofstra	3
3	Fairfield	0
3	Villanova	0
3	Delaware	1
3	Brown	1
3	Drexel	2
3	Providence	0
3	UConn	1
3	Hartford	2
3	UMass	0
2	Fairleigh Dickinson	3
3	Cornell	0

SCOREBOARD

Opponent	Team Place
Boston College	2nd
UNH, Providence College	2nd
Dartmouth, UMass	5th
Georgetown, Brown, Houston	
Iona, William & Mary,	
Farleigh Dickinson	
Harvard, Brown, Rice	5th
Dartmouth	
Greater Boston Championships	
	4th
North Atlantic Championships	
	2nd
New Englands	6th



YOUNG RUNNERS PROVIDE PROMISE

Women's Cross Country 1989, Women's Indoor Track 1989-90

The 1989 women's cross country team was the youngest in the program's history. The accomplishment of this year's team was the most satisfying in the three years that I have coached the team.

The improvement of each individual over the previous year's performances was substantial. The record shows that the team had a 0-2 season (most of the meets were invitationals), but does not indicate the improvement in quality. Throughout the season coaches from other teams noted how vastly improved N.U. runners were from the previous year. Much of the improvement was due to the proper preparation during the summer.

It is a tendency to present the "what if's" after the season is over. We have no guilt in presenting ours. In the New England championships the team placed 11th with 1 senior, 1 junior, and 3 sophomores. Four of these were nonrecruited athletes. Jamie Stewart, April Beaulieu, and Jennifer Lister, all just missed making ALL NEW ENGLAND (top 30 finish), after finishing over 100th place in previous years. One of our better runners had to sit out the season due to illness. Her normal performance would have given the team at least a 4th place finish at the New Englands.

The future looks bright for the cross country team as all but one return.

Headcoach Joseph Abelone

Women's Indoor Track

The year 1989-90 has proved to be quite a competitive year for Northeastern's women's indoor track team. The present coaching staff, under the guidance of Head Coach Sherman Hart, is only in their second year.

Success has come quickly with Hart at the helm. The team has risen from 15th place, to 5th in the New England Championships. From 5 qualifiers in the Eastern Collegiate Athletic Congress (ECAC) Championships, to 13. And placed as high as 2nd in the North Atlantic Conference Championships (NAC), and 3rd in the Greater Boston Championships (GBC's).

Going into the indoor season with a very young team it left the coaching staff with a great deal of wonder and anticipation. High expectations were held and freshman Yvonne Thomas lived up to them with a startling performance at the Yale Invitational in the 400 meter dash with a time of 57 seconds. This was good for a third place finish. Thomas was followed by freshman teammate

Tanisha McGriff who finished in a close 4th place. Sophomore April Beaulieu also lived up to standards competing in the 5,000 meter run for the first time. Clocking an impressive 19:55 in the three mile, 200 yard race, Beaulieu qualified for the New England Championships, along with Thomas, and McGriff.

During the regular season meets several women had very good performances. Sophomores Nicole Arpairian and Michelle Tolman in the distance races had several notable runs. Along with Beaulieu, these two should make an impact during the 1990 cross country season.

N.U. seniors began the final stretch of their last indoor season at the NAC meet. Sherri Harris led the way with a first place finish in the 20 pound weight throw. Senior Patrice Leahy also finished first in the 600 yard run. Senior Ruth O'Hara in the 800 meter run, and Rocquelle Gilmore in the 55 meter garnered 2nd place finishes. Jr. Lorna Barrett leaped her way to second place in the triple jump, while teammates Thomas and McGriff captured first and second in the 400 meter dash, adding to Beaulieu's forth place in the 5,000 meter run.

The following weekend in the GBC meet Sr. Dana Hall, the team Most Valuable Athlete, set the pace for excellence grasping the team's first GBC title of the meet in the pentathlon. Hall's efforts were soon matched by Leahy in the 600 yard run, and O'Hara in the 1,000.

The lady Huskies closed the indoor season shattering five N.U. school records. Freshman Roxanne Frances sprinted a 7.1 seconds in the 55 meter dash, while Thomas dashed a 25.13 seconds in the 200 meter. Three freshmen, Tusharka Chapman, Thomas and McGriff, joined by senior Gilmore, out ran the University of Connecticut in the 4x400 meter relay to capture the New England title along with an N.U. record of 3:50.8. The same four women later returned to better N.U.'s 4x200 meter relay record with a time of 1:41.8. Harris out threw a former teammate's toss to better the throw with a toss of 49'3" in the 201 lb weight throw.

During the four month season Northeastern captured 7 All-NAC selections, 25 All GBC selections, and 18 All New England selections. "With a few more bodies we will begin to win these meets outright" proclaims Coach Hart.

Darrelle Boyd

TRACKMEN TAKE 3RD

Coach looks to Youngsters

SCOREBOARD

EVENT	ATHLETE	PERFORMANCE
55 meter	Bruno Joline	6.56 sec.
200 meter	Bruno Joline	21.93 sec.
400 meter	Eric Nodua	#8.3 sec.
300 meter	Eric Nodua	37.62 sec.
800 meter	Mark Gomes	1:53 sec.
1,600 meter	Mark Gomes	2:24.9 sec.
1,500 meter	Dino Dibassi	3:58 sec.
1 mile run	Debbie Shine	9:12 sec.
3,000 meter	Brian Penney	8:29 sec.
5,000 meter	Bryan Penney	14:54 sec.
4x400 meter	Relay Team	3:16.8 sec.
4x800 meter	Relay Team	7:48.3 sec.
33 Hurdles	Charlie McCrea	7.63 sec.
Pentathlon	Harry Warcham	3658 pts.
Shotput	Scott Davies	49' 8"
Pole vault	Brian Johnson	14'
High Jump	Andy Hirsh	7' 1 1/2"
Long Jump	Charlie McCrea	22' 10"
Triple Jump	Tyrone Muse	48' 10"
33 lb. weight	Andrea Halverson	58 ft.
Distance Medley	Relay Team	10:19 sec.
1986 New England Champions		
1987 3rd Place		
1988 New England Champions		
1989 3rd Place		
1990 3rd Place		

Entering the last race of the 1990 New England Indoor Track and Field Championships at M.I.T., the Northeastern men's track team was clinging to a 2½ point lead over the University of Connecticut, and a 6½ point lead over Boston University. The 4 x 800 meter relay race was all that stood between N.U., and another New England Championship. N.U.'s relay team, comprising 3 sophomores, and a freshman, remained within striking distance after 2 legs of the relay. However, N.U. faded, and the relay team failed to score any points (Scoring occurs by finishing in the top 6 in any event). B.U. and UConn took first and third in the relay, and surpassed a stunned N.U. track squad, in an exciting climax to a championship competition.

The final results read UConn 97.5 points, B.U. 97 points and N.U. 93.5 points, as these 3 teams finished far ahead of the 27 team field. While disappointed in losing by such a close margin, Head Coach Mark Lech was pleased with the progress his young team made over the 1990 season. After getting crushed in 2 opening season meets to Harvard and Dartmouth, the team improved dramatically as

several athletes began to peak for the championship meets.

The close loss at the New England's indicates that N.U. was probably one athlete away from winning a major track championship (The team also lost the Greater Boston Championships by 4 points). Looking to the future, with several underclassmen leading the way, N.U. should be able to re-establish its dominance. N.U. won 3 indoor New England Championships in the 1980's, and 7 in the 1970's.

Juniors Bruno Joline, Andy Hirsh, and Charlie McCrea were prime scorers for N.U. in 1990.

Joline, a tri-captain, was determined to set an example, after battling injuries throughout his prior indoor seasons. Storming through competition at the New Englands, Joline won the 200 meter dash, setting a school, track, and New England Championship meet record. He ran the crucial first leg of the victorious 4 x 400 meter relay team, getting the team out to a lead it would not relinquish. Joline also placed 3rd in the 55 meter dash.

Hirsh, a New England Champion high jumper, was a model of consistency, winning every competition but two. Finishing 2nd at the



Russ Sparkman



Russ Sparkman

season finale IC4A's, Hirsh rose up to the competition, soaring a season best of 7 feet $\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Tri-captain McCrea, also scored heavily, with his high hurdling and long jumping abilities. Charlie finished 3rd in the New England 55 meter high hurdles. Coach Lech named Joline his most valuable athlete.

Many underclassmen including sophomores Mark Gomes, Tyrone Muse, Craig Spence, Anders Halverson, Dennis Shine, and Harry Wareham, as well as freshmen sensations Eric Nedua, and Steve Martin

piled up points at the New Englands. After leading the 1,000 meter race virtually the whole way, Gomes, New England Champion as a freshman, settled for 2nd, being upset by an experienced U.N.H. senior. Muse, another highly talented athlete, nailed down second in the triple jump, with a jump of 48 feet 10 inches. Freshman Nedua broke the school record in the 500 meter dash. Coach Lech will be counting on Muse, Gomes, and Nedua for wins in the future.

Track is an individual, as well as, a team sport. While each athlete



Russ Sparkman



J.P. Levine

competes individually, it takes a combination of weight throwers, jumpers, and runners to win. A big track meet helps exemplify how important every place, and every point is. A few more 5th's and 6th's in the New Englands, and the Huskies would have brought home their first championship of the 1990's. But with almost everyone returning next year, the wait will not be long.

Bryan O. Tenney

SHOCKING!!

N.A.C. Champs get Bounced from Playoffs Early

SCOREBOARD

NU	Opponent	Score
60	Virginia	82
65	Army	66
94	Rhode Island	92
74	Howard	80
79	UMass	73
68	Houston	72
74	Oregon	77
76	UNC Charlotte	85
79	Pepperdine	105
70	Northwestern	74
75	Franklin Pierce	62
79	UNH	69
61	Maine	74
74	Tulane	65
79	Fairfield	72
76	Vermont	73
87	Hartford	82
71	UNH	53
78	Maine	58
85	Colgate	70
80	Boston University	82
86	Magara	84
76	Colgate	91
76	Vermont	58
68	Hartford	66
81	Central Connecticut	61
93	Boston University	83
62	Vermont	76

The best team doesn't always win," explained Head Coach Karl Fogel. "Look at the N.C.C.A. Tournament, you see upsets every night. Vermont played a terrific game. They deserved to win." Fogel was referring to Northeastern's shocking 76-62 loss to the little known Vermont Catamounts, in the semifinal round of the North Atlantic Conference playoffs. A co-favorite to win the tournament, after winning the regular season N.A.C. championship, N.U. had beaten Vermont twice during the regular season, including an 18 point humbling on February 21st. In the N.A.C. playoff final, on March 10th, Boston University easily handled Vermont. On March 3rd, just 7 days earlier, N.U. had beaten B.U. by 10 points.

Winning the Conference playoffs ensures an automatic bid to the N.C.C.A. Tournament, better known as "March Madness". This is what all the practice hours are spent for, and every player dreams of reaching the magnificent Final Four. The 64 team

tournament has fast become one of the most popular sporting events in America. The invitation gets your team national television exposure, and guarantees your program a large chunk of the \$250,000 bonus each conference is awarded annually. Northeastern hasn't even made the final of the N.A.C. Tournament since 1987, never mind the elusive N.C.C.A.'s.

Stagnating since losing all time leading scorer, Reggie Lewis, N.U. basketball has only been 15-13, 17-11, and 16-12 in the post Reggie years. Our senior class was lucky to get to see the N.B.A. and Boston Celtic hoop star perform for N.U. during our first two years on campus. Lewis led the Huskies to the N.C.C.A.'s four years in a row, the last being 1986-87, when N.U. had a sparkling 27-7 record. Reggie, in being so good, has increased expectations for the basketball program, and added pressure to Coach Fogel's job. It is now considered a disappointment if N.U. does not reach the N.C.C.A.'s.

1989-90 started poorly for N.U. with only a 2-8 record. The

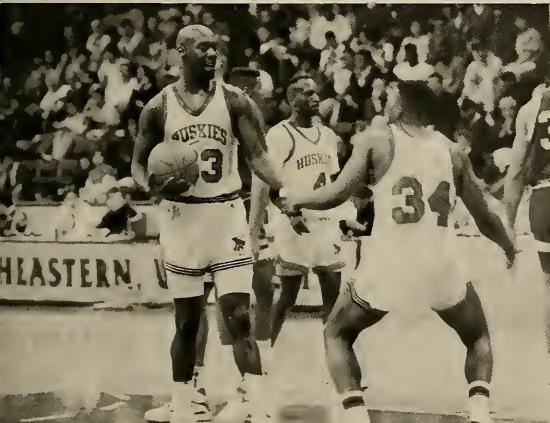
team had pleasing early season wins against UMass and URI, but suffered aggravating losses to Army, Howard, and Northwestern. However, things got rolling for N.U., as they got into their weak N.A.C. schedule. The team ripped off 9 wins in 10 games, trouncing Fairfield, Colgate, Franklin Pierce, U.N.H., and Tulane. Fogel was encouraged, and reflects, "This team improved from the beginning of the year, to the end of the year, more than any other team we've had."

N.U.'s strengths included quickness and rebounding, with poor outside shooting being the team's main weakness. The hoopster's were the 10th leading rebounding team in the nation in 1989-90. Leading the attack on the boards was junior Steve Carney, who averaged 10.3 rebounds a game. Carney won team Most Valuable Player honors. He also averaged 13.7 points a contest, with a season high game of 25 points.

Carney was supported by senior center Barry Abercrombie, and senior guard George Yuille. Yuille led the team in scoring, averaging 13.9 points a contest. Abercrombie really came on in the second half of



photos by Michele Adams



the season, and averaged close to double figures in scoring and rebounding. Freshman Lamont Hough, an exciting guard, could be a prime time player in the future.

Where does N.U. basketball go from here? After many trips to the "big time" N.C.C.A.'s in the mid 1980's, the team has battled inconsistency for the past 3 years. Fans were terribly disappointed with the conclusion to the 1989-90 season. Playing well enough to beat UMass, B.U., or URI on any

given night, the team could also sink to embarrassing lows such as nightmarish losses to Colgate, Maine, and Vermont. Fogel insists, "The players we have now, are just as good as all the players on those N.C.C.A. teams, except for Reggie. He is the difference."

Playing in a conference not known for basketball powerhouses, has kept Northeastern afloat for now. Understandably, N.U. and other N.A.C. teams have a difficult time recruiting high school All Americans. With the Big East in the same part of the country, the N.A.C. has some serious recruiting competition for players. However, N.U. needs to sign some impact players, to keep fans interested, and get the program back into the upper echelons of college basketball. Does anyone know where we can find another Reggie?

Bryan O. Tenney



WOMEN'S HOOP TEAM STRUGGLES

Lone Senior Leads the way

SCOREBOARD

NU	Opponent	Score
35	Holy Cross	79
47	Boston College	72
59	Minnesota	96
56	Nebraska	70
66	Providence	102
60	Brooklyn	59
75	Robert Morris	50
55	Siena	71
56	Fresno State	87
75	Howard	82
37	Maine	69
52	Southern Florida	49
56	Fairfield	79
51	New Hampshire	61
42	Central Connecticut	70
49	Vermont	58
51	Hartford	53
50	New Hampshire	63
42	Maine	60
45	Colgate	48
40	Boston University	71
51	Colgate	52
53	Central Connecticut	65
56	Vermont	67
60	Hartford	56
50	Brooklyn	51
58	Boston University	52
50	New Hampshire	44
51	Boston University	57

Playing with only one senior, Charlene Blake, and losing guard Kelly Carey, and center Talitha Cox to injuries, the women's basketball team suffered their third straight losing season, finishing with 6 wins, and 23 losses. Coach Joy Malchodi predicts improvement in coming years, essentially because the program is only losing one player from the 1989-90 squad.

Despite inexperience and injuries in 1989-90, the team improved over their schedule, beating Boston University in their final regular season game. B.U. had destroyed N.U. by 31 points three weeks earlier, so this victory was especially revengeful for Coach Malchodi and her players. N.U. went

on to defeat U.N.H. in a first round North Atlantic Conference playoff game, before bowing out to nemesis B.U. by 6 points, in second round playoff action.

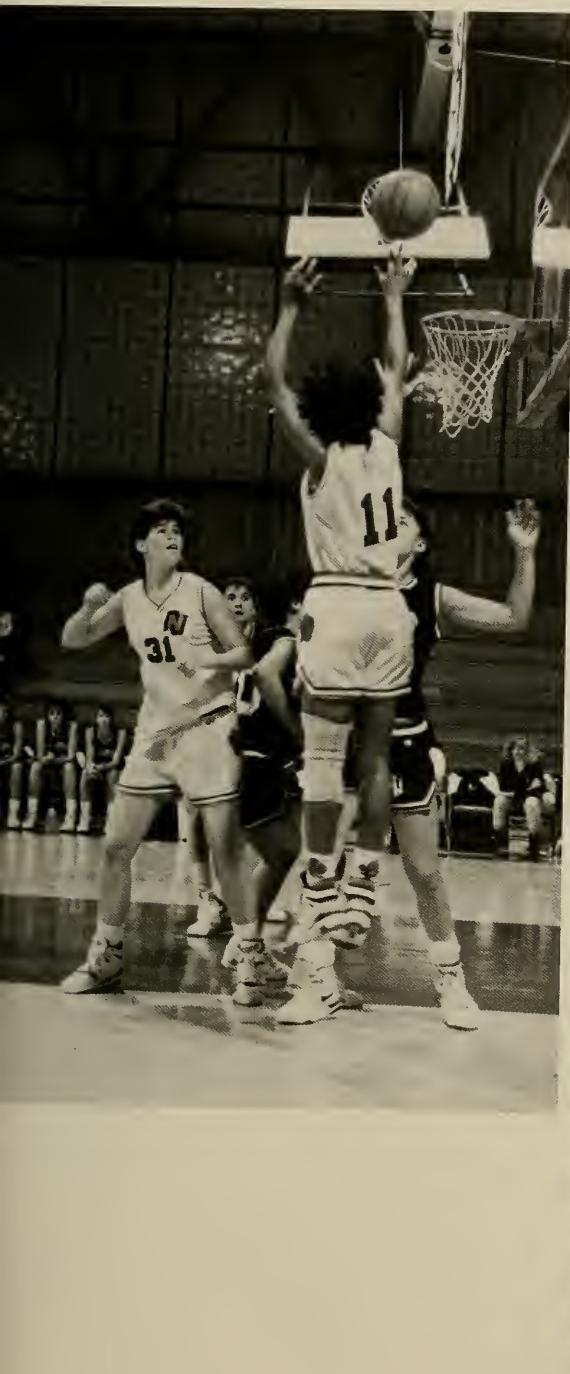
Senior defensive whiz Charlene Blake was the team leader. Playing basketball since an early age, and an avid Magic Johnson fan, Charlene led the team in scoring, assists, and steals, and was the 2nd leading rebounder. She is the Northeastern school record holder for steals in a career, and is #7 on the all time scoring list, and #8 for rebounds. Coach Malchodi comments, "Charlene was the mainstay of our team this year. She did everything we asked of her. We will really miss her."

Earning the Northeastern Most Valuable Player award, and all Conference, and All Tournament honors, Charlene reflects, "I owe a lot to the coaches. They did a good job. They made playing basketball enjoyable. Even though this season didn't turn out as well as we wanted, I still played on our Seaboard Conference Champion team as a freshman." With no N.B.A. or pro league to go on to, Charlene realizes her stint as a basketball player is over, and comments, "I will miss playing competitive basketball. I've been playing since the 6th grade. My brother, and other guys were always playing, so I joined them. I was usually the only girl."

Charlene cited quickness, and defense as her main strengths. Talking about her offensive skills she says, "I was definitely not a shooter. I liked to drive to the hoop more." Charlene had high games of 24 points, and 9 rebounds for the team. A member of the class of 1991, and an accounting major, Charlene was an asset both on and off the court for Coach Malchodi, and Northeastern basketball.

Bryan O. Tenney





STICKING WITH IT

Men's Varsity Hockey '89-'90

SCOREBOARD

NU	Opponent	Score
3	Boston College	2
3	Clarkson	3
9	St. Lawrence	3
3	Boston University	2
6	Lowell	4
5	Merrimack	6
5	Providence College	2
5	New Hampshire	6
5	Boston College	3
4	Colgate	5
8	Air Force	6
4	Merrimack	8
2	Colgate	6
3	Lowell	3
5	Princeton	4
8	Western Michigan	6
4	Clarkson	6
4	Maine	4
7	Maine	5
3	Boston University	7
4	Boston College	7
4	Providence College	5
7	Denver University	3
6	Denver University	4
6	New Hampshire	5
2	Maine	3
3	Maine	7
6	Boston University	10
4	Harvard	5
4	Boston College	8
4	Providence College	6
8	Merrimack	4
6	Lowell	3
3	New Hampshire	5
4	Boston University	3
2	Boston University	5
3	Boston University	5

Philosophically, success can not be measured by numbers alone; success is measured within the individual. When you look at the men's ice hockey program you would agree that there are thirty-two noteworthy individuals. First year Head Coach Don McKenney's Huskies endured a series of challenges. From the Beanpot, to the Hockey East Playoffs, N.U. had to be ready to meet the competition.

The totality of the 1990 season had an interesting combination of up's and downs that left most of us dizzy! N.U.'s final regular season record was 16-19-2. They placed sixth in the Hockey East Association(HEA), recording a 9-10-2 mark

in the conference. They also finished 4th in the Beanpot competition.

The Huskies built momentum at the start of their season skating for six wins out of nine games (five of which were HEA wins). This allowed N.U. to occupy first place in HEA for the beginning portion of the season. The Huskies made a strong case until our home ice advantage was taken away. For the first time in N.U. history the historic Matthews Arena experienced an incubation period resulting from the measles outbreak on campus. No fans under the age of 25 were allowed into the arena. The measles ban affected home and away attendance lasting

through December 8, 1989. This epidemic posed a unique challenge for the Husky unit. They had to play early season games without the advantages of having home ice.

The season ended sooner than many had hoped. Boston University overpowered N.U. in a tremendous Hockey East playoff series. Northeastern won the first game by one goal, but dropped the next two. All three games were played at B.U.'s Walter Brown Arena. B.U. went on to the hockey version of the Final Four.

The post-season portion of the program consisted of a season review. The Friends of N.U. Hockey held their annual awards banquet



C.A. Hogan



All Photos by C.A. Hogan



in the Ell Center on March 26, 1990. Awarded were Michael Roberts #17, who received the Unsung Hero Award, Rookie of the Year went to freshman Cris Foy #21, Most Improved Player was presented to Matt Saunders #25, Most Valuable Player went to Jay Schiavo #11, and the Broadcaster's Award went to Rob

Cowie #24. Andrew May #27, Captain of the Huskies, was presented the Coach's Award for his contribution to the program. May addressed the audience in his farewell. Departing with him are assistant Captains Harry Mews #10 and Tom Bivona #18.

Christine A. Hogan

7 BEANPOTS IN A ROW !!

89-90 Women's Hockey Win 20, Lose 5

SCOREBOARD

N.U.	Opponent	Score
3	Princeton	3
2	U.N.H.	7
8	B.U.	0
9	St. Lawrence	1
7	R.I.T.	1
4	Colby	0
3	Providence	4
4	U.N.H.	3
7	Concordia	1
5	Dartmouth	1
4	Brown	0
8	Cornell	4
3	Providence	1
3	Ottawa	0
5	Concordia	4
8	U.N.H.	4
2	B.U.	0
3	U.N.H.	7
5	Bowdoin	1
3	Harvard	2
2	B.C.	1
1	Providence	3
1	B.C.	0
4	Connecticut	1
5	U.N.H.	9

Winning their 7th Beanpot in a row, the Northeastern women's hockey team continued their dominance of Boston hockey. Led by Most Valuable Player, captain Susie Perkins, N.U. nipped Harvard 3-2 to take home the fabled Beanpot, the most sought after, and honorable prize in Boston college hockey.

Playing with nine new freshmen, many other programs would consider this a rebuilding year, but not the lady Huskies. Besides the Beanpot, another Huskie highlight was winning the Concordia Tournament in Canada.

N.U. also had a 10 game mid-season winning streak. All five of the Huskies losses came at the hands of U.N.H., and Providence College.. U.N.H. ended the team's season with a 9-5 playoff drubbing on March 3rd.

Northeastern was led by leading scorer Vicki Sunohara, who tallied 44 points in only 20 games. She netted 27 goals and assisted on 17 others. M.V.P. Perkins had 35 points, including 18 goals, and 17 assists. Julie Piacentini, Laura Schuler, and Wanda Collins provided additional offensive punch.

In the nets, N.U. depended on Mary Roberts who won 14 and lost 5. She had a 3.01 goals against average. Sue Gray proved to be an able backup, winning all five games that she played in. She had a sparkling .50 goals against average, with 2 shutouts.

With only 2 graduating seniors, the women's hockey program looks to be really strong in the future. Already having won a national championship, another one could be in the future for Don Macleod's team.

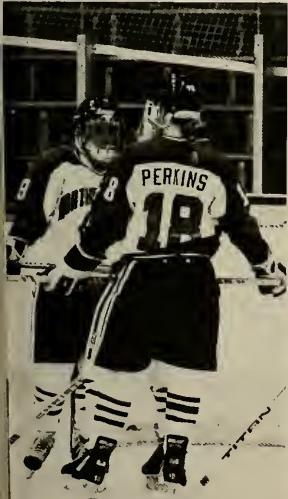
Bryan O. Tenney



Russ Sparkman



Russ Sparkman



Rachel Minard



Rachel Minard



Rachel Minard

FOURTH IN NEW ENGLAND !!

Greene named Most Valuable Swimmer

SCOREBOARD

NUJ	Opponent	Score
82	Boston College	161
113	Colgate	130
66	UMass	177
150	Vermont	90
71	Boston University	171
113	Maine	130
118	Providence College	132
93	Southern Connecticut	150
167	Central Connecticut	66
129	U. of Rhode Island	112
147	U. of Connecticut	96
147	U. of New Hampshire	93
	New England Championships	4th place

The Northeastern men's swim team finished their season off strong, placing fourth in their last meet, the New England Championships. Earning New England Championship titles were David Greene in the 400 yard individual medley and the 500 yard freestyle, and Dorian Lytle in the 100 yard breath stroke. Greene was named the Huskies Most Valuable Swimmer.

On the whole the Huskies swam well at the season finale with Matt Carrico, Viktor Frengut, Dave McIntire, Eric Finger, Jamie Pattiello and Brian Duncanson all making the finals in their respective events. The men were led by

inspirational Head Coach Janet Swanson, and newly added assistants Cindy Johnson, and Todd Crossett.

Only one swimmer will not be back for the Huskies next year, co-captain Dave McIntire. Co-captain Peter Abdinoor will be

returning for his senior season and the outlook for the team's future is bright. With Greene and other underclassmen returning, the team is determined to remain a force in New England swimming.



Rachel Minard



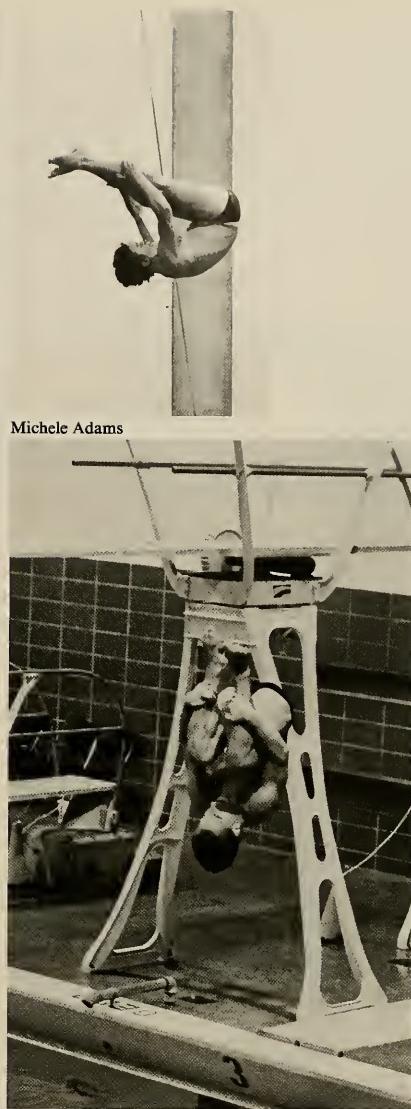
Rachel Minard



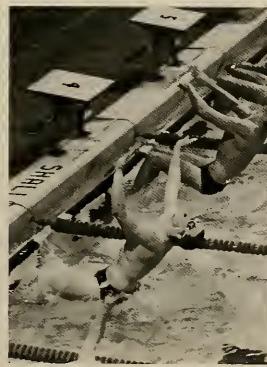
Michele Adams



Chael Minard



Michele Adams



Michele Adams

ECAC CHAMPIONS

Women's Varsity Swimming & Diving 89-90

SCOREBOARD

N.U.	Opponent	Score
129	UNH	114
107	BU	192
112	BC	186
130	UMass	166
138	Vermont	97
133	Maine	161
107	Providence	136
180	Holy Cross	133
177	Central Connecticut	46
	ECAC Championships	
	FIRST PLACE	
	New England Championships	
	Fourth Place	

The Huskie women swimmers had an outstanding season. Led by co-captains Cari Fleming and Karin Salsbury, the team captured their third consecutive ECAC Championship. After a slow start in the beginning of the season, due to many factors, the women were able to stick it out and come back strong in the second half of the season. Head Coach Janet Swanson was assisted by two new coaches, namely Todd Crockett, and a former Northeastern swimmer, Cindy Johnson.

Highlights of the season were the New England Championship meet in Rhode Island, and the ECAC's. The women took 4th place in the New Englands. Dana Kozimor once again astonished the crowd by capturing first place in the one and three meter diving events. She was awarded "Diver of the meet." Sophomore swimmer Janet Bishop defended her titles in both the 100 and 200 butterfly events. N.U. was also bolstered by an outstanding freshmen class. Overall, the team pulled together to have a truly successful meet.

Two weeks later, the Huskies hosted the

ECAC's. Making a strong showing, the women defended their championship, and brought home their third straight ECAC championship title. Individually many personal best times were earned and an enthusiastic women's team celebrated the closing of a notable

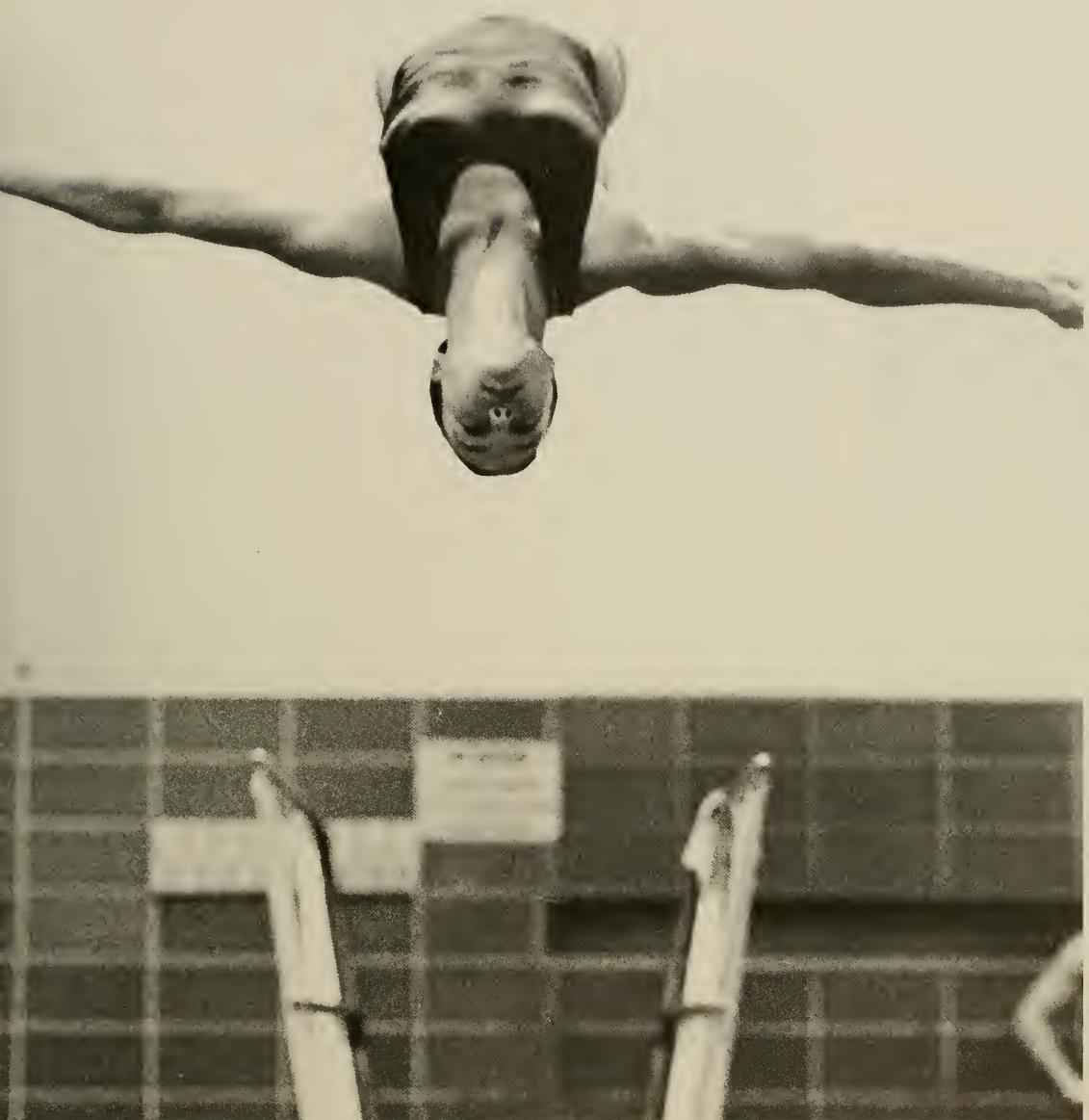
season.

The outlook for next year's season is very positive. With only two graduating seniors, and a very promising under classmen squad, the women Huskies definitely will be a team to follow!

Swimmer Dale Burkhardt



Mary Lebleboojian



Miss Sparkman

IMPRESSIVE!!

Records Shattered by Gymnastic's Team

SCOREBOARD

N.U.	Opponents	Score
180.45	UPenn	170.65
171.0	Springfield	168.4
180.9	UPI	179.2
178.85	UVermont	176.8
181.25	Brown	173.6
181.85	UC Santa Barbara	172.75
	GWU	180.05
	JMU	177.10
	WCSU	171.8
183.2	William & Mary	181.25
	Radford	171.25
181.95	Cornell	171.7
181.05	UMass	182.05
183.15	Berkeley	183.3
181.1	UNH	183.25
182.8	URI	176.95
182.8	UNH	185.25
181.6	Yale	172.35
183.1	UMass	186.85
185.6	Temple	181.45
181.975	ECAC's	2nd Place
	NCAA	4th Place
	Regionals	

The 1989-90 gymnastics season was a year of growth and accomplishment. The schedule of meets was demanding and the season long, but very successful. The season average of 183.5 was an improvement of 2 points over last years average and high enough to capture a berth at the NCAA Regional Championships held at Ohio State. Going in the 6th seed, the women Huskies moved up 2 spots to finish in 4th place.

Northeastern hosted the ECAC championships at Matthews Arena, and posted a 185.6 to finish 2nd behind Towson State, a team that later went on to the National Championships. Individuals on the team also did well in post season competition. Kathy McCarthy and Rochelle Perry placed 3rd and 4th in the all around at the

ECAC's. They set records for high all around scores.

Impressive places at the ECAC's were numerous. Rochelle Perry — first on floor with an ECAC record of 9.7, vault — Kathy Blake 2nd, Kathy McCarthy 4th, Rochelle Perry 5th. Beam — Kathy McCarthy and Kathy Rennie 6th. Bars — Rochelle Perry and Kathy McCarthy 4th. Rochelle Perry placed 2nd at the NCAA regionals in the floor exercise with a 9.6, barely missing qualifying for nationals by .025. Also, Jennifer Bendett placed 5th on the vault at the regionals.

The dual meet record of 15-5 saw excellent wins over William & Mary, Pittsburgh, and George Washington, and extremely close losses against UMass, and UNH. The team came

back to beat UNH twice in championship meets.

Rochelle Perry was chosen ECAC gymnast of the week in January for successfully performing a double back sommersault in her floor routine.

The team was a strong group of 15 individuals. Everyone got a chance to see some competition during the season, and all offered the valuable support and encouragement necessary throughout the year for a successful season. Vault standouts for the year with the highest averages were Kathy Blake, Kathy McCarthy, Jennifer Bendett and Rochelle Perry. Those with the highest averages on bars were McCarthy, Perry, Bendett and Judy Siddell. Beam saw Debi Neumann, Julie Linkous, Kathy Rennie as well as



Rachel Minard



Rachel Minard
Siddell & McCarthy posting the most points throughout the season. Floor standouts were Perry, Neumann, Blake and McCarthy. Rounding out the squad and adding depth to each event were Stephanie Farrar and Lynn Guerra on vault, Colleen Foley and Chrissy Codey on floor, Andrea Golembeski, Julie McConville and Kristen Pauson on bars and

vault.

In addition to excelling in the gym 9 out of the 15 team members have grade point averages over 3.0. Farrar, Neumann, and Perry were Academic All Americans for the last two years.

Gymnastics Coach Holly Szabo



Rachel Minard



Rachel Minard
New Gymnastics Records

EVENT	PLACE	ATHLETE	SCORE
Vault	Home	Kathy & Blake	9.65
	Away		
Beam	Home	Debi Neumann	9.45
	Away	Perry	
Floor	Home	Rochelle	9.7
	Away	Rochelle	9.6
Bars	Home	Judy Perry	9.55
	Away	Siddell	
All Around	Home	Kathy McCarthy	37.5
	Away	Rochelle Perry	37.3



Rachel Minard

HUSKIES HAVE TOUGH LUCK

Team enjoys success but misses playoffs

SCOREBOARD

NU	Opponent	Score
7	St. Thomas	0
5	Fla. Atl.	1
2	Fla. Atl.	5
8	Boca Raton	0
3	Villanova	7
3	Air Force	5
12	Bowdoin	9
1	U. of Miami	12
7	Air Force	6
12	Merchant Ma.	1
3	Harvard	2
19	Harvard	9
15	Brown	10
4	Hartford	7
6	Hartford	1
7	Hartford	6
4	Boston College	11
4	Dartmouth	5
6	Tufts	10
14	Vermont	3
11	Vermont	3
2	Vermont	4
1	Boston College	4
12	Boston University	3
7	Holy Cross	5
7	New Hampshire	3
3	New Hampshire	0
8	New Hampshire	0
2	Connecticut	2
1	Brandeis University	4
7	Rhode Island	7
1	Rhode Island	3
8	Central Connecticut	4
6	Central Connecticut	11
4	Central Connecticut	6
2	Providence College	12
6	Boston University	0
5	Maine	5
5	Maine	6
7	Maine	8
4	Massachusetts	2
4	Massachusetts	11
4	Bentley College	7
10	M.I.T.	3
8	Queens College	2
8	Queens College	4

The dream of a bid to the regional playoffs fell apart for the Northeastern baseball team after two straight weekends of losing matchups with the elite of the ECAC.

Central Connecticut lost the first game of its series with N.U., then came back for wins in the next two. The victories gave CC what turned out to be second place, and a playoff berth in the ECAC's.

The series against Maine was one of the best ever. All three games came down to Maine's last at bat, with Maine taking two out of three, and first place in the conference.

The opportunity for a win presented itself to the Huskies in all three games of the series, only to have Maine steal two. "I have to say it was probably the best and worst of times," said Coach Neil McPhee. "The best because no one has ever done what we've done. To get in the position to win was very hard. They were heartbreaking losses. The team easily could have won the ECAC's and three games over the most dominating team in the conference over the past twelve years. It was an excruciatingly disappointing weekend."

Number-wise, the

Huskies had a great season. N.U. compiled a 26-20 record, achieving the important 20 win goal. At the plate, the Huskies ripped the cover off the ball, hitting an astronomical .302. Tim Scannell led the charge with a .344 average. Four other diamond dawgs hit over .300. Player of the year Peter Charpentier played in all 46 games, and was fifth in team batting with a .319 average. He also had 5 home runs, 30 R.B.I.'s, 28 walks, and 15 steals.

The pitching staff also did well, with a 4.65 E.R.A.. The staff threw 25 complete games. Brian Hillard led the staff with a 3.09 E.R.A.. He was followed by Mike Maguire, who led the team with 66.1 innings pitched. The relief corps was led by Steve Santucci, who pitched in eleven games, including one start. He had two saves. Dave Barnard put together a 3.53 E.R.A. and a 4-0 record.

*Jason Lefferts,
Northeastern News*





All Photos by Michele Adams

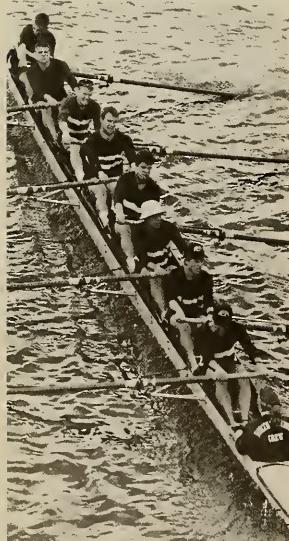
SCOREBOARD

Varsity 1989 Results

Dual Races:	NU
Arlie Cup (BU & MIT)	1st
Brown University	1st
Yale & Rutgers	2nd
Smith Cup (Harvard)	1st
Burke Cup (U. Penn)	2nd
Regattas:	NU
Head of The Connecticut	1st
Head of The Charles	5th
Readwood Shores California	3rd
Eastern Sprints	5th
Intercollegiate Rowing	3rd
Association Championships	3rd
National College Rowing Championships	3rd

Varsity 1990 Results

Dual Races:	NU
Brown University	2nd
Arlie Cup (BU & MIT)	1st
Yale & Rutgers	1st
Burke Cup (U. Penn)	2nd
Smith Cup (Harvard)	2nd
Regattas:	NU
Head of The Connecticut	1st
Head of The Charles	6th
Readwood Shores California	4th
Eastern Sprints	8th
Intercollegiate Rowing	9th
Association Championships	



Sports Graphics

MEN'S CREW

The 1989 & 1990 Rowing Seasons

The 1989 Varsity Crew had a tremendous season largely due to the contributions of Tim Lenhard, Pat Manning, Mike Porterfield, Brian Eatough, and Al Wells. These seniors led the Husky Big Boat to a number 3 ranking in the country. Along the way, they racked up a 6-2 dual race record, a long awaited victory over the Harvard crimson, and bronze medals at the IRA's and National Championships.

"The victory over Harvard", boasted 7-man Pat Manning, "... was especially sweet. We've been chasing them for a long time and it was nice to finally burst their bubble and knock them off the top." The win over Harvard was the first ever for rowers in the Varsity event and spoiled (25 years) their unbeaten streak.

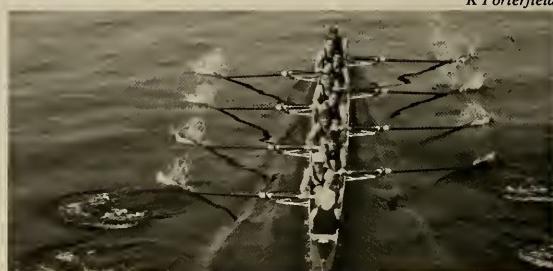
Later in June, Northeastern was nipped by Harvard & Washington at the National Collegiate Championships in Cincinnati. After Nationals, Varsity cox Tim "The Dog" Lenhard barked, "We were hungry for revenge after the IRA's and we got it on Penn and Wisco with a great sprint here, but Harvard held us off and Washington surprised us in the far lane. This crew was unheralded all season long and surprised a lot of people, even myself."

The Junior Varsity had an excellent season with senior stroke Rich Schroeder and others surprised many with a great season and a bronze medal at the Eastern Sprints.

Pat Manning & Mike Porterfield went on to rowings highest level last summer by being selected to represent the US at the World Championships in Bled, Yugoslavia, in the heavyweight eight event. Tim Lenhard, joined by fellow Varsity oarsman Chris Fibbi, Ransom Duncan, and former Husky



K Porterfield



Jeff Goodman

rowers Jeff McLaughlin and Ron Korb were selected to represent Northeastern at the 150th Royal Henly Regatta in England.

The 1990 Crew season was one in which the team did not meet their high expectations, after all, standards were set very high after a strong '89 season.

Transfers Marco Banivic, a sculler from the Yugoslavian junior team, and Craig Wiggington from Purdue University and Pre Elite camp provided great optimism for the upcoming season, along with the opening of the new boathouse. It seemed however that coach Congram and the rowers could never get that combination that clicked together. Many people were moved around this year with seniors Ransom Duncan and co-captain Tom Calahan as

staples in the Varsity. Other seniors; co-captain Chris Fibbi, Jay Brooks, and cox Amy-Beth Bolesky had considerable stays in the Husky Big Boat. Seniors Alex Castro and Jeff Goodman had good seasons as well, but the impressive improvement in senior Michael Hoefer saw him move up to the JV and grab that six seat he so wanted and deserved.

The most impressive performance of the season however was seen at the IRA's by the Freshman Eight (silver medal) and most of all by Kevin Hogan's never say die Freshman four with coxswain (gold medal) who made it to Syracuse by way of alumni donations and t-shirt sales.

Jeffrey Goodman
Patrick Manning



Jeff Goodman



Jeff Goodman

◀ The Varsity Eight is awarded the Arlett cup after they crossed the line an astounding 17 seconds ahead of BU and MIT. 1990 marked the third consecutive year the Huskies took home the cup named after Northeastern's first crew coach, Ernie Arlett.



Jeff Goodman



Jeff Goodman

WOMEN'S CREW

A New Coach, A New Attitude, A Bright Future!

SCOREBOARD

Varsity 1988-89 Results

Dual Races:	NU
UNH and Dartmouth	2nd
Orange Cup (Syracuse & U. of Penn)	3rd
UNH and Smith	2nd
Smith Cup (BU & 2nd MIT)	2nd
Rutgers and MIT	1st
Holyoke	

Regattas:	
Head of The Charles	19th
Eastern Sprints	10th

Varsity 1989-90 Results

Dual Races:	NU
Radcliff	2nd
UNH and Dartmouth	1st
Orange Cup (Syracuse & U. of Penn)	1st
Smith College	1st
Smith Cup (BU, 2nd MIT)	2nd
Rutgers	1st

Regattas:	
Head of The Charles	19th
Eastern Sprints	6th

Women's Collegiate Rowing Championships

3rd (in 4 with cox)

1989 was the start of a new era for women's rowing at Northeastern. Along with their new coach Carrie Graves, the Lady Huskies worked harder than ever before, anticipating the positive results that layed ahead of them in the Spring.

"The Crew had its ups and downs all season long", said senior Yvonne Widener. "... Beating BU at the Sprints was a great way to end the year as seniors, for Kristen Templeton and myself."

The overall performance of the squad seemed to improve with every practice. The Freshman eight began practicing with the Varsity and JV boats, pressuring them every day. The Freshmen had an amazing season finishing 5th in the Grand Final at the Eastern Sprints, thereby becoming the first Northeastern women's eight invited to the Women's Collegiate Rowing Championships in Wisconsin. They placed a very respectable 5th among the fastest

Freshmen crews in the country.

With the fine performance of the Freshmen in '89 and only losing two seniors out of the Varsity eight, the '90 season looked brighter than none other before.

From their first dual race ever against Radcliff, to a first ever appearance in the Grand Finals by a Northeastern Varsity crew, the oarswomen of NU raced with an intensity never seen before by the Black, Red, and White.

The JV entered the Sprints, coxed by senior Stephanie Tan, with a 7-2 record expecting big results, yet finishing a distant 10th overall. "The Sprints were disappointing to NU, but coming out of the new boathouse this spring gave us the confidence that we could win every race," said Chris Rizzo, "... and we almost did."

The Varsity had an identical 7-2 dual race

record including outstanding victory against Penn and Syracuse in the Orange Cup race. At the Eastern Sprints the Varsity, led by seniors Cathy McHenry (7 seat) and coxswain Liz Cantwell, finished sixth making the Grand finals for the first time in the university's history. "Beating BU at the '89 Sprints was a turning point for us", said 2 seat Sonya Bogars. "Making the finals this year was awesome though, we were all happy for each other and for Carrie (Graves), look out for '91".

The Lady Huskies made their first ever trip to nationals in the varsity event. Bow Heather Madigan, Bonie Korb, Cathy McHenry, Stroke Andrea McPherson, and Cox Liz Cantwell placed third in the Varsity 4 with coxswain event.

*Jeffrey Goodman
Sonya Bogars
Chris Rizzo*



Jeff Goodman



michael Minard



michael Minard



Jeff Goodman



Jeff Goodman

Top The 1988 Championship eight fighting off Radcliff in the Head of the Charles.

Above The 1989 Junior Varsity eight prepares to launch for their final race of the season at the Eastern Sprints.

Top & Beside Left The 1990 Varsity eight heads to victory against Syracuse and U Penn in the Orange Cup.

A THROWER LIKE NO OTHER !!

N.U. Seizes NAC, GBC crowns, 2nd in New England

SCOREBOARD

Date	Meet	Place
April 7	vs. Harvard,	1st
April 14	N.A.C.'s	1st
April 21	vs. Brown, U. Mass., S. Conn.	2nd
April 29	G.B.C.'s	1st
May 11-12	New Englands	2nd

No doubt about it, Tom Allen was simply the best javelin thrower in our part of the country. Consecutive New England Championships in 1987, 1988, 1989, and 1990. Consecutive meet records each year he threw; 1987 — 199 feet (old javelin), 1988 207'10", 1989 — 210'9", and 1990 — 219'3". Also, excellent 4th, 6th, 4th, and 4th place finishes in the IC4A's, including a personal record throw of 221'1" feet in his last throw ever for N.U.. As determined an athlete as you will ever meet.

Hailing from New Hampshire, Allen constantly fought elbow pain, which resulted from throwing the

javelin. So discomforting at times, Allen contemplated other pursuits. However, he refused to let his elbow deter him from competing, and he threw through the pain. Lauds Coach Mark Lech, "Tom Allen was a dream to work with. He is the type of athlete you always hope to get. He was dedicated, an extremely hard worker, and a *tough as nails* competitor." Allen says it all with one statement, "It was an honor to compete for Northeastern."

Allen led the Men's outdoor track team to Greater Boston, and North Atlantic Championships in the spring of 1990. The squad again finished second behind Dartmouth in the New

England Championships.

Allen was supported by an able crew, including fellow *Greater Boston Champions* Scott Davies (shot put), Tyrone Muse (triple jump), Anders Halverson (hammer throw), Bryan Tenney (10,000 meter run), Bruno Joline (100 meters), Charlie McCrea (high hurdles), and freshman Steve Martin in the high jump.

N.U.'s main competition at the G.B.C.'s came from Harvard, whom the Huskies had narrowly defeated in an earlier season dual meet. Grabbing 90 points, N.U. brought the Greater Boston Championship Crown (GBC) back to Huntington Avenue after a one year hiatus.



Michele Adams



Russ Sparkman

Harvard earned 80 points, and M.I.T. 65. "I was real pleased with the way people competed," says Coach Lech.

On May 11th, and May 12th, N.U. once again succumbed to favored Dartmouth, who won the New England title for the 3rd year in a row. Winning the meet by 40 points, Dartmouth has set the standard for excellence in track and field and cross country running the past 3 years. N.U. was not helped by the fact that star sprinter Bruno Joline was hampered by a sore hamstring (he failed to score any points), and sure fire point scorers Chris Bianchi, Andy

Hirsh, Eric Nedua, and Mike Stallings were either hurt, or red shirting. N.U. did win the New England Championship our freshman and sophomore years at the school in 1986, and 1987.

Piling up the points for the 2nd place at the New Englands were Allen, Muse (2nd in triple jump), Craig Spence (2nd in 400 meter), Tenney (3rd in 10,000 meter run), McCrea (3rd high hurdles), Martin (4th high jump), Paul Kortick (4th hammer throw) and the 4x100 meter relay team (2nd).

Bryan O. Tenney

Michele Adams



Russ Sparkman

Woman Trackster Finishes a Champion



Sprinter Christine Corr from Taunton High School in Taunton, MA finished her career as a New England Champion. Winning the 1990 outdoor track & field 100 meter dash in a school record of 12.19 seconds, Corr tasted that fleeting experience of being a champion. She

remarks, "It was a great feeling. I felt very satisfied for accomplishing many of the goals that I set out to achieve."

Corr also captured New England outdoor titles in 1989 in the 100 and 200 meter dashes. She began to realize she had some talent as a young girl when she used to beat boys at track meets. She took that talent along with a hard work ethic on to become a state champion in high school. This got her a full scholarship to N.U., and she rewarded the Huskie women with the 1989 and 1990 New England Championships.

For her efforts and leadership abilities, Corr was the captain of the team, and named most valuable trackster. Corr will be getting away from sprinting and comments, "Running has been a big part of my life. But now it's in the past. I have to move on. Someday however, I would love to coach." A criminal justice major, her future plans upon graduation are undecided.

Bryan O. Tenney



Patrick F. Manning Jr. A Gold Medal Performer On The Water And In The Classroom

When Pat Manning arrived to Northeastern, by way of Hyde Park NY, he saw nothing but the vast opportunities that the University and the city of Boston had to offer.

At FDR High School Pat excelled on the water, on the Gridiron, and in the classroom.

When Pat hit the banks of the Charles river it was apparent that he was a determined athlete who despised nothing more than defeat. This attitude gave him a high level of achievement which culminated in his being awarded the Parker Memorial reward, given to the most outstanding freshman oarsman.

Sophomore year, varsity coach Buzz Congram placed Pat in the Varsity boat. "Pat was always a good athlete and oarsman," said Congram, "... but in his senior year he made a determined effort to be the best that he could be, which culminated into his selection to the national team."

With a gold medal in the coxed four at National Collegiate Rowing Association Championships (1987), Pat was ready for 1988. The Huskies poured it on, placing third at the Eastern Sprints and were ready for the Intercollegiate Rowing Association Championships in Syracuse. This was the dreaded Liverpool High course that Pat feared from high school. The MAD DOGS heroically held off Brown in the sprint and

NU claimed its first ever IRA Varsity Eight Championship. The Nationals in Cincinnati was next. In a small field, the six fastest crews in the nation, Northeastern laid down their famous sprint, passing two crews in the final 400 meters coming only 1.2 seconds behind Harvard.

In his senior year, the Huskies took their revenge. NU finished almost one length ahead of Harvard. This time NU went home with the shirts. The crew placed fifth at the Eastern Sprints, third at the IRA's, and third at the Nationals. Pat was awarded the "Class of 1991 Award" as the Most Valuable Oarsman.

With collegiate rowing behind him, Pat stayed in Cincinnati with the Pre-Elite team. He and fellow Huskie, Mike Porterfield, made the eight and won the right to represent the United States in Bled, Yugoslavia at the World Rowing Championships. This crew, unexperienced in international competition, placed fourth, just .04 of a second behind the USSR's bronze medal 1988 Olympic eight.

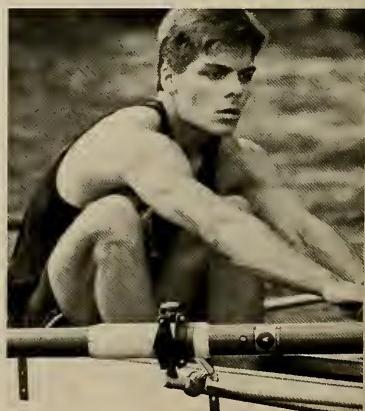
Pat is presently rowing for the Boston Rowing Center in anticipation of 1990 national team selection and the Goodwill Games in July.

Pat's rowing achievements are only surpassed by his academic achievements. He entered Northeastern with two scholarships, academic and athletic. Pat was a recipient of the Carl S. Ell Scholar award. He is a member of Beta Gamma

Sigma, the business school honor society, and Phi Kappa Phi, the National Honor Society of Business Administration. He was awarded the Sears B. Condit Honor award, given to the top graduating seniors in each school. Pat graduated summa cum laude with a 3.8 GPA.

What Pat Manning should be best known for though, is as a man truly dedicated to the pursuit of excellence, he always does what it takes to do the best. Pat, your chicken wings have taken you far.

Jeffrey Goodman



Russ Sparkman

Woman Goalie Fends Off Opposition



Kelly Dyer, a management-marketing major in the business school, led the Northeastern women's hockey team on a steady progression of success that culminated in a national championship. In 1987-88, the woman Huskies won their first ever E.C.A.C. Championship. N.U. went from third's in 1983-84, and 1984-85, to second's upon Dyer's arrival in 1985-86, and 1986-87, and finally to E.C.A.C. champions in 1987-88 and 1988-89.

The '87-'88 championship team went undefeated at 26-0. It took the opposition 49 tries before they could defeat N.U. as

the team built a 48 game win streak over the span of a few years. "It was nice to be on the team that finally broke the ice," says Dyer. She attributed the program's continued improvement to Coach Don MacCleod's thorough efforts in recruiting, and his tactical plans of attack on the ice.

N.U. women's hockey would not have enjoyed the many triumphs without Kelly Dyer. Holder of numerous N.U. school goaltending records, she began as a figure skater as a kid, but quickly switched to hockey. She became the first woman to play Division I schoolboy hockey when she donned the goalie pads for Acton-Boxborough high school in Massachusetts. Not getting to play much in high school (Tom Barrasso, presently an N.H.L. goaltender, was the 1st string goalie), Dyer began to see her dream come to fruition when she landed at N.U. in the fall of 1985. Since then the rest is history. Outstanding accomplishments include M.V.P. honors for Northeastern for both the 1988 and 1989 seasons, M.V.P. of the World Games in 1990, M.V.P. for Team U.S.A., M.V.P. for Team U.S.A. in the final game, and captain for N.U. in 1989.

After getting off to a poor academic start her first two years at N.U., Dyer made the *Dean's list* eight consecutive times over her last three years. She received a 3.7 G.P.A.

in her last quarter at Northeastern.

Dyer claims, "Being on a team really gives you a feeling of belonging. The records I set, and the success we enjoyed is a reflection of the team. Other graduating seniors who I played with include co-captain defenseman Donna Lynn Rosa, right wing Fi Rice, center Christine Fitzgerald, and defenseman Ruth Rosenthal. Each one of these people had different characteristics. Donna Lynn was a gifted individual, Fi was a tireless worker, Christine had a more laid back comical attitude, and Ruth while not playing much, provided us with support. The five of us kind of meshed together and we were the leaders of the team."

Dyer will be staying in the Boston area and is looking into grad school, possibly in recreation management. She is also hopeful of continuing to play for Team U.S.A.. Dyer summarizes, "N.U. has been an excellent opportunity for me. I've enjoyed it very much. I've had great co-op jobs. The only thing I want to add is to me it seemed like 75% of the school didn't know the women's hockey team exists. The athletic department wouldn't even have to spend much money to let people know, and get our sport more publicity."

Bryan O. Tenney

Robertson and Sticinski

N.U. Linemen Stick Together Through Thick and Thin

Senior offensive lineman Andy Robertson and defensive lineman Kris Sticinski were roommates for four years at Northeastern and have developed a close relationship both on and off the football field. "We've been through hell together, but we always kept each other going," claims Sticinski. "We are really close. I have developed a close relationship with Andy's family." "We get in fights sometimes, but we always have made up," says Robertson.

Robertson, from Bishop Feehan high school in Massachusetts, and Sticinski, from St. Mark's in Newark, Delaware enjoyed many good times as friendships were developed, and memories were made, but they also endured several seasons in which the team struggled. However, Robertson, winning All New England linemen honors, and Sticinski, the best defensive lineman on the team never quit. Says Sticinski, "We always gave 100%. You always have to look in the mirror." Adds Robertson, "If you ain't strong as a person, someone is going to kick your butt. You have to have personal drive."

"I don't think Northeastern commits itself enough," states Robertson. "The school doesn't provide transportation, doesn't advertise enough, and generally doesn't play it up enough. You can get

people to Parsons Field if you want to. Our game at Harvard a few years ago was packed. Buses were provided as transportation. Also, I think our coaches take a lot of flak. I just think people don't know what they are talking about. Coach Pawlak is a good man. I think he does a good job with what he has to work with."



Northeastern definitely does not have enough school spirit and the football team is a prime example. Comments Sticinski, "On an elevator, we will be all banged up or on crutches and someone will say, 'Did you win yesterday?'" Remembers an angry Robertson, "One Sunday afternoon a player on the football team was walking out of Speare Hall and a Northeastern police officer says, 'You guys lost again yesterday. You suck.' Continues Robertson, President Curry is a winner. He wrote a letter to Coach Pawlak about the team. Getting involved that little means a lot. The guys don't get as much respect as they should."

Robertson, an economics major, and Sticinski, a mechanical engineer, have secured good jobs after graduation. Sticinski will work with G.E. and Robertson will be a financial planner for National Life of Vermont. "I wish I could keep playing but injuries were starting to get bad," says Robertson. "I have a bad back, one of my vertebrae is virtually gone. I also have a bad Achilles tendon." The biggest thing I will miss is the national anthem," reminisces Sticinski. "Standing on the field with your helmet in your hand listening to that was just an intense feeling." Concludes Robertson, "I like the people I've met. I'll take a group of N.U. people anywhere."

Bryan O. Tenney

IT CAN BE DONE !!

Athletic Achievement in combination with Academic Excellence

Combining 6 New Englanders, with a New Jerseyite, the 1988 Northeastern Men's Varsity Cross Country Team proved that having dreams, and attaining them, can be accomplished. Whether it be on the cross country golf course, or in the classroom, this group of men set goals, and pursued them tenaciously.

Competing in 3 sports a year — cross country running in the fall, indoor track and field in the winter, and outdoor track and field in the spring — distance runners run around 25 races a year for Northeastern. Whatever endeavor the varsity of 1988 delved into, success was not far behind.

Academically, the list reads like an honor roll. Senior Rick Black, major physical therapy, minor psychology, graduated with honors, cumulative grade point average 3.48. Rick won the the *GALLAGHER AWARD* which is given annually to one senior based on athletics, academics, and community service. Senior Bryan O. Tenney, dual major in accounting and finance, graduated with honors, cum 3.33. Junior Mike Cotugno, major pharmacy, cum 3.6. Middler Dino Dibiaso, major computer science, minor engineering, cum 3.63. Middler Matt Crook, major history, cum 3.0. Dibiaso, Black, and Cotugno have all received straight 4.0's at various points over their academic careers at N.U..

These student athletes prove that participating in college athletics, and achiev-

ing not satisfactory, but outstanding grades can be accomplished. Comments honor society member Mike Cotugno, "It requires iron discipline. Running a grueling track workout, or 13 or 14 miles in a day, takes a physical toll on you. When it's time to hit the books, your energy level is sapped. You are constantly battling fatigue and weariness."

The varsity team that qualified for the Division 1 National College Cross Country Championships in 1988 at Iowa State University was led by Bradford Schlapak, and the surprising Chris Bianchi. Schlapak, now a professional runner for New Balance, earned Division 1 All



American honors that fall. He followed that up with All American honors that winter, and spring, in indoor and outdoor track. Running 15 miles a day to get into racing shape, Schlapak is the 2nd fastest man ever born in Massachusetts in the mile run. Schlapak broke the 4:00 minute mile barrier in the spring of 1989 with a 3:59. Barring injury, Schlapak will be a major force in American running in the 1990's. The Barcelona Olympics in Spain in 1992 are not out of his realm.

Junior Chris Bianchi, from Hopedale, Mass., ran as second man in 7 of the 9 races that fall. Not recruited by a single college coach, Bianchi was on a mission the entire season and was named to the All IC4A, All New Eng-

land, All North Atlantic, and All Greater Boston Cross Country Teams. In the spring of 1988, Bianchi and Tenney decided to take the team to the national cross country championships in the fall. "It was a dream we had", says Bianchi. "It started to formulate in our heads at the conclusion of spring track in 1988. We knew we had the makings of a decent team. Northeastern hadn't qualified for the nationals since 1985, when they finished 10th. We just decided nothing was going to prevent us from going. We felt with a little bit of luck, and a lot of hard work, we could do it."

Bianchi and Tenney set out that summer by running 9 to 17 miles a day, and lifting weights 4 to 5 times a week. They were joined by talented state high school champions Rick Black, and Matt Crook. Both scholarship athletes, these two were the only runners on the varsity who had been recruited out of high school. Adding returning # 1 runner Schlapak, and with Dibiasi, and Cotongo providing depth, 1st year coach Mark Lech had a determined group of harriers to work with.

In September of 1988 the team was demoralized by Providence College in an early season race at UNH. Doubts began to creep in. "We got hammered in that race, and we began to wonder if we were as good as we thought we were," remembers Dibiasi. "Providence goes overseas and recruits elite Irish distance runners. They are always extremely tough to beat, but there was no excuse for how poorly we ran that day."

However, the team began to improve in October, and won the Greater Boston Championships, something an N.U. cross country squad had not done since the mid 1970's. "Winning that race was great," says Bianchi. "Coaches from other teams were shocked by the improvement we made from 1987 to 1988. This lack of respect was a motivating factor for us."

The team then traveled to Buffalo, N.Y. where they won the North Atlantic Championships by 40 points. They dominated. There were 10 teams in the race and our guys finished 1, 2, 4, 6, 8 and 11. During the race, a cold rain pelted down. It had been raining all week. At the one mile mark, all the runners skidded across a muddy baseball diamond and got covered with mud from head to toe. The team was out in

some park way up on the United States border, completely frozen, drenched and filthy. But also completely happy. The team began to realize how good it could be that day.

The harriers then faced Providence College again in the New England Championships. This time the Huskies gave them quite a scare, leading 3 miles into the race. However, they caught us at the end and held on. "Placing 2nd at the New Englands gave us a quite a bit of confidence heading to the IC4A's," comments Cotugno.

At the IC4A's in a painful struggle, the team did what it had set out to do, by qualifying for nationals as the 3rd team from New England. The Huskies finished 5th overall in a 70 team field behind a 4th place finish from Schlapak, and a 23rd from Bianchi. A 36th from Black, 67th from Crook, and a 95th from myself was enough to hold off Brown, B.C., and several other schools who were vying for the last spot to the nationals. Over 700 runners competed.

Nationals were 9 days later in Iowa. N.U. once again did not get much respect and was seeded 21st out of the 22 teams who had qualified from around the nation. We knocked off a few of those teams and finished 17th. "We had a decent race", remembers Coach Lech. "If we had run real well we would have been around 10th. I'm happy with what this team has accomplished. Four of these guys receive no financial aid. They are out here for the sheer love of the sport. They took this team to the national championships on guts and hardwork. The teams we lost to, Penn State, Clemson, U. of Oregon, U. of Tennessee, U. of Arkansas, etc. have huge budgets. Also, 99% of the runners on those teams were high school All Americans and tremendous foreign runners. Every college in the nation has a cross country program, so 17th is quite an accomplishment."

My teammates and I proved that you can compete and still carry on other aspects of college life. We also proved that you don't have to have a large number of scholarships to be successful. The key intangible is desire. You gotta want to do it. It can be done!

Bryan O. Tenney







Photos by Maureen Kehoe

At Northeastern there is always something happening to keep the students entertained. Among the annual events there is Fall Fest, Homecoming, Winter Carnival, Women's Day, the "Big" Concerts, Concerts on the Quad, the International Festival and Oozeball.

Fall Fest, sponsored by C.U.P., consists of lectures, concerts, movies and other "fun things to do". Following the two weeks of Fall Fest there is Homecoming Weekend which includes the pep rally in the quad, the parade of floats down Huntington Avenue, the race for Mayor and Queen and the homecoming football game.

Spring brings Women's Day with lectures and debates and concerts on the quad. The International Festival fills the Quad with foods, music and trinkets from all over the world. The "big" concert, featuring top name performers such as the "Psychadelic Furs", "Joan Jett" and "Stevie Ray Vaughn", also take place in the spring.

Oozeball, the annual co-ed mud volleyball tournament winds down the spring quarter. Twenty teams of five men and five women dive into the eight inches of mud at the Stetson East Court to play in the two day tournament.

Section Editor Maureen Kehoe



M. Kehoe

Concerts Past

Through the years several bands have played at Northeastern. There were the 'name' bands such as the Psychadelic Furs (above) that played in May 1990. The band that

opened for them was O Positive. We've also had such bands as the Del Feugos in our freshman year, and all those bands that partook in the 'Battle of the Bands'. Then of

course there are the bands that entertained us in the Quad on most Thursday's during the fall and the spring quarters.



CARTOON CRAZINESS

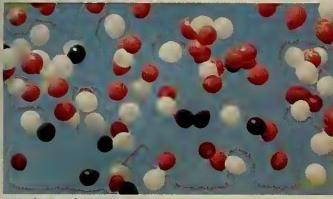


Left: Jon Barkan introducing the Mayor and Queen candidates at the 1989 Homecoming Pep Rally.

Below: The Cheerleaders rousing the crowd at the pep rally.



Maureen Kehoe



Miche Baker-Harvey

Above: Start of the game balloon release.

Right: Husky Key members Beth, Tina, Bryce and Cathy celebrating at the game.



Miche Baker-Harvey



Mary Lebleboojian



Mary Lebleboojian

Top Left: Mrs. Husky and a happy tailgater at the game.

Above: The record-setting crowd of over 7,000 at the 1989 NU vs. UMass game.

Left: Mary Lebleboojian and Jay Casio tailgating at Parsons Field.



Maureen Kehoe



CARTOON

On October 28, 1989 the NU Huskies kicked off their 21st Homecoming football game against the University of Massachusetts Minutemen.

The day began at 8:00am when members of Husky Key arrived at Parsons Field and began decorating the field. Red and black colored streamers, banners and posters beaming with Husky Pride could be seen from all corners of the field, echoing the warning "Beware of Dogs".

As the field was prepared for the game, others were busy back at Tavern Lot putting the finishing touches on their floats. Most of these students had been up all night paper-macheing and painting, all in preparation for the Float Parade down Huntington Avenue.

Back at the field, crowds of family, friends and alumni began to gather. Barbeques and picnic tables were unpacked and readied for the tailgating parties to follow.

The start of the game was heralded in with the serenade by trumpeteers and the release of hundreds of red, black and white balloons. It was a perfect day for a football game and everyone was in a festive mood. Excitement filled the stands and the back parking lot.

At halftime the floats were paraded around the field. President Curry presented awards to the float representatives, the Homecoming court and the mayor and queen. BGE's float won first prize, Joseph D'Agastino and Ellen Zdyb were mayor and Queen. The Pep Band concluded the halftime show.



Maureen Kehoe



Maureen Kehoe



Maureen Kehoe

Top Left: The mayor and queen leading the parade.

Top right: SEA advanced onto the field with their float entry.

Above: The football team taking the field at the start of the game.

Middle right: The Senior class Float Bottom right: Northeastern's cheerleaders cheering on the crowd.



Maureen Kehoe



CRAZINESS



Mary Lebleboojian

Left: Seniors enjoying their last Homecoming as undergraduates.
Below: Mr. Husky strutting his stuff.



Mary Lebleboojian



Mary Lebleboojian



Maureen Kehoe



Maureen Kehoe



Michele Scott-Harvey



Maureen Kehoe

Top Left: Tailgating on PGP's float.
Top Right: Float representatives receiving their awards.
Bottom Left: Bill Borst receiving the award for the senior float.
Center: Homecoming headquarters, the Husky Key Booth.
Above: Mrs Husky and the Band at halftime.





Upper right: Participants of the "Win Lose or Draw" wait for the game to begin.
Right: The crowd cheers on the contestants.



Middle right: Tracy Beaber, event coordinator ensuring that the game ran smoothly.

Right: Socializing after the event in the



Above: One of the bands that played in the Quad during the Fall Fest.

Middle right: Students taking time between classes to enjoy the entertainment and the sun.

Right: Students attending the controversial debate on abortion.

Photos by Annette Velotto



Fall Fest '90



Jay Leno stopped at Northeastern and made a sell out crowd laugh for two hours straight.



WOMEN'S WEEK



Women's week was a time to ponder and participate in the strides and directions that women were taking over the past year. Between the abortion issue and the progressive advancement of women in the work world, women indeed do have a right to celebrate their accomplishments. Even though there is a long way to go til women are completely recognized as equals in society.

The Women's Center in cooperation with Student Activities organized various female comedians and a speaker for this week. The comedians were Janine DiTullio, Julie Barr, and Wendy Leibman (pictured below). The keynote speaker was Massachusetts Lieutenant Governor Evelyn Murphy. The success of these women and all those other women who have attained positions in society which were previously only held by men bespeaks the strides that we have indeed taken. Just the fact that in the last presidential election there was a woman running for the first time in one of the major political parties shows the strides that women have taken.





Oozeball

The infamous OOZEBALL, where mud covered bodies attempt to play what we generally call volleyball. In our last year at Northeastern this event fell on a weekend that consisted of the Northeast's ever so tempermental weather. This of course was cloudy, chilly and every once in a while sunny! The contestants taking a break from their ever so studious college careers to partake in this event.

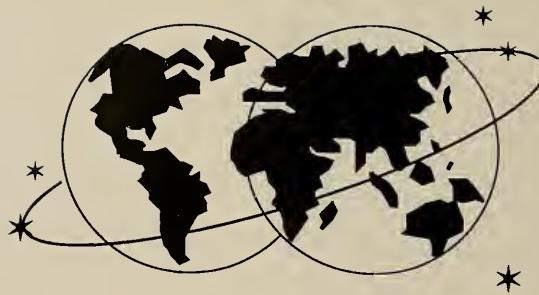
The teams consisted of various student groups, dorms and anyone that could manage to convince enough people that it was worth while to wallow around in mud for a weekend.

The contestants dressed for the hazards of the game in sweats, tee-shirts and sneakers or anything else that could keep the mud off the and at the same time keeping them warm. Few did keep warm, but they sure did entertain the spectators!



All Photos by Maureen Kehoe

INTERNATIONAL FESTIVAL



International Festival 1990 was a very successful event. It brought to Northeastern a whole new perspective and standard. Coordinated and sponsored by the International Student Forum of Northeastern University it was a celebration of diversity with both serious and humorous presentations and events. It allowed the Northeastern community to experience and learn about areas and/or happenings in the world that they would otherwise remain shielded from.

The week started with a Mini-Bazaar on the front quad featuring the mellow but rhythmic music of "The King Tones", a local band. The quad was a fair with foods and curios from around the world being marketed by the various ethnic and cultural student organizations at Northeastern.

The films presented during the week varied from slapstick comedy with a message such as "Coming to America" to emotional and involving topics as presented in "Empire of

the Sun".

The lectures this year were of a caliber that Northeastern has never seen before. Guests of the International Student Forum include consul general's, first secretaries and other diplomatic ministers from both Washington D.C. and Boston. The topics that were covered included crucial issues surrounding the unification of Germany and the changes in Eastern Europe to the problems faced by African nations economically and politically to the ethnic crisis in Armenia and Azerbaijan.

The week ended with an International Fashion Show exhibiting traditional and contemporary clothing which surpassed ethnic and cultural levels....focusing on unity between humans. Following the fashion show there was a Lambada dance presentation and the dancers even gave a workshop to the audience to learn this world class dance. The event turned into a Brazilian carnival atmosphere with the music in close competition to the dancers.

Irfan Hasan

Schedule of Events

Monday, May 7

Spring Mini-Bazaar

Movie "Empire of the Sun"

Tuesday, May 8

Movie "Lawrence of Arabia"

Lecture on "Unified Germany"

Dr. Gerhard, Consul General of the Federal Republic of Germany in Boston.

Mr. Janusz Lukas, Counselor of Press and Cultural Affairs, Embassy of the Republic of Poland.

Wednesday, May 9

A presentation on "From Africa to the Caribbean"

A lecture on "Economic Crisis in Africa"

Thursday, May 10

A panel of speakers on the "Democratization or Destabilization of Eastern Europe."

Mr. Gabor Szentivanyi, First Secretary, Embassy of the Republic of Hungary.

Mr. Ryszard Krystosiak, Minister — Counselor, Embassy of the Republic of Poland.

Prof. Nicholas Daniloff, Northeastern University

Mr. Richard Black, Schiller Institute

A Panel on "Crisis in Caucasus; Armenia and Azerbaijan"

A movie "Coming to America"

Friday, May 11

International Fashion Show...Lamda Dance and Workshop...Brazilian Carnival





Graduation

WE
MADE
IT



The tail end of our years at Northeastern were coming to a completion. After five years of classes, followed by co-op, in what seemed to be a never ending spiral of finals, interviews and lines at the registrar we finally saw light at the end of the tunnel.

After our years together at Northeastern people were headed off in their own directions, to follow the paths, or make their own. As our last year progressed thoughts turned to finding that job which would for some, roll in the dough, and for others just bring the satisfaction of helping people, maybe even both. Many people looked to their old co-op jobs and found security and a solid job to start their career while others took off across the continent to explore the job opportunities that were opening up with changes in the European market.

The world constantly has been under continuous and radical change that we have had to adjust our thinking to the coming of a global economy and the spread of democracy. Included in this section is a retrospect of the 80's that tracks international and national events showing the transition.

As each of us accepted our diploma we headed out once again in a *New Direction* to start our careers and perhaps settle down. Who know's what the future will bring, the whole world is there for our taking if we want it.

Section Editors
Maureen Kehoe
Mark Fischer

Arts & Sciences



Jean Marie Abban
Hanover, Massachusetts
Speech and Communications

Rona D. Achane
New Haven, Connecticut
Speech and Communications



Alan S. Adler
Waterbury, Connecticut
Economics

Patrice J. Adley
Hingham, Massachusetts
Political Science



Claudette J. Ali Achi
Boston, Massachusetts
Modern Languages

Michele L. Alberi
So. Paris, Maine
English



Mark A. Alexander
Hamden, Connecticut
Sociology

Melissa B. Alfert
Fort Lee, New Jersey
Sociology/Business



Carol J. Ammering
Medway, Massachusetts
Economics

Ann Marie Amoroso
Houston, Texas
Journalism

Tina M. Andrews
Marion, Massachusetts
Speech and Communications

Natasha Andruschow
Worcester, Massachusetts
Theatre Arts



Charles W. Arnold
Boston, Massachusetts
Speech and Communications

Jon F. Aronson
Greenwich, Connecticut
Economics

Dayna A. Astarita
Amherst, New York
Economics

Jason G. Athanas
Danvers, Massachusetts
Economics



Linda D. Aubin
Manville, Rhode Island
Chemistry

Loren D. Autero
Rye, New York
Journalism

Kim M. Bailey
Hunt, New York
Psychology

Alfred P. Balasco
Providence, Rhode Island
Journalism

Thomas S. Barboza
New Bedford, Massachusetts
Economics

Nancy J. Barrows
Bedford, Massachusetts
Speech and Comm./Gr. Design

James G. Batten
Andover, Massachusetts
Economics

Genet Bekele
Ethiopia
Public Administration

Michelle F. Benoit
Dacry, New Hampshire
Biology

Megan D. Benton
Beverly Hills, California
English

Kathleen J. Boisvert
Hyannis, Massachusetts
Journalism

Amy L. Bokelman
Doylestown, Pennsylvania
English





Maryam E. Borummana
Stoneham, Massachusetts
Economics

Abbe L. Bottfeld
Miami, Florida
Political Science

Debra J. Braskett
Brooklyn, New York
Political Science

Kevin W. Brathwaite
Cambridge, Massachusetts
Biology

Geoffrey P. Bride
Dedham, Massachusetts
Speech and Communications

Warren T. Bridges
Weymouth, Massachusetts
Environmental Geology

David M. Brown
Quincy, Massachusetts
Economics

Kelly Brown
Boston, Massachusetts
Speech and Communications

David B. Burd
Briarcliff Manor, New York
Theatre

John F. Burke
Quincy, Massachusetts
English



Michelle P. Byrnes
Canton, Massachusetts
Speech and Communications

Christopher J. Caccia
Hudson, New Hampshire
Speech and Communications



Stacy M. Calcagni
Cheshire, Connecticut
Journalism

Karen M. Canegallo
Boston, Massachusetts
Art



Diane P. Canellos
Squantum, Massachusetts
Political Science

Neil A. Cantor
Richmond, Virginia
Journalism/Political Sc.



Joseph D. Carlo
Watertown, Massachusetts
Economics

Lisa Marie Casaleotto
Winthrop, Massachusetts
Speech and Communications

Michael A. Cassandra
Kings Point, New York
Speech and Communications

Alexandro A. Castro
Sudbury, Massachusetts
Architecture

Sherri A. Cavallo
Quincy, Massachusetts
Mathematics

Robert Cavanaugh
Waterbury, Connecticut
Political Science

Michelle A. Cellura
Branford, Connecticut
Political Science

Gerald W. Charlette
Sharon, Massachusetts
History

Carolanne Chickosky
Allston, Massachusetts
Human Services

Henry Clay III
Boxford, Massachusetts
History

Cheryl A. Clifford
Boulder, Colorado
Psychology

Christopher T. Coburn
Louisville, Kentucky
Political Science



Senior Spotlights

The following seniors were identified for their outstanding contributions to the university during their five years at Northeastern. Each of them held a position of high regard within their specific organization or activity. Throughout this section are articles written by these seniors about subjects that they are familiar with due to their involvement at Northeastern.

- 122- Stephen R. Muccini, *Info. Network*
- 129- Richard T. Sparaco, *Violence*
- 135- Regan Riley, *The Fenway Project*
- 144- Rashna Ghadially, *Women's Center*
- 150- Irfan Hasan, *Int. Student Forum*
- 158- James Kane, *Greek Life*
- 169- Deborah Edwards, *Student Government*
- 177- William Brown, *NUROW*
- 182- Jenine Fisher, *Women's Athletics*
- 202- Patrick Manning Jr., *Men's Athletics*
- 215- Adam Brackman, *Aids; An Epidemic*
- 226- Charles Hopp, *Environmental Action*
- 236- Gwen Miller, *Racism at NU?*
- 241- Kim Jones, *Being Black at NU*
- 244- Dave O'Neil, *Disabled Student Org.*



Arnold J. Cohen
Framingham, Massachusetts
Mathematics



Gabrielle Cohen
Wilmette, Illinois
Speech and Communications



Jodi R. Cohen
Pomona, New York
Speech and Communications

Sara Cook
Amesbury, Massachusetts
Journalism/Advertising

Colette A. Cooper
Lowell, Massachusetts
English

Tracy E. Cooper
Los Angeles, California
Political Science

Carrie Ann Cowan
Westboro, Massachusetts
Economics

Lisa A. Crehan
Chester, New York
English

Kathleen A. Crisley
Needham, Massachusetts
Geology

Tammy L. Curtis
Tampa, Florida
Speech and Communications

Khaled M. Daouk
Medford, Massachusetts
Economics

Lisa F. Daul
Mahopac, New York
History

Raechelle S. Davens
Brookline, Massachusetts
Speech and Communications

Dolores A. Davis
Cambria Hgts, New York
Sociology

Kellee J. Davis
Bronx, New York
Economics

Pamela L. Davis
Wilmington, Massachusetts
Chemistry

Christopher G. DeCresce
Pompano Beach, Florida
Economics

Warren M. Deforge
Arlington, Massachusetts
Economics

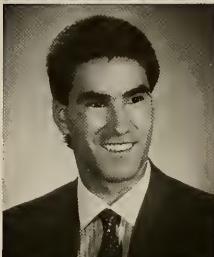


Degnen — Eidridge

Mark J. Degnen
Boston, Massachusetts
Journalism



Gregory S. Delage
Nashua, New Hampshire
Political Science



Steven C. DelGrosso
Newton, Massachusetts
Economics



Danielle M. Delince
Brooklyn, New York
Journalism



Lisa M. Desforges
Dighton, Massachusetts
Speech and Communications



Nadia Diab
Natick, Massachusetts
Biology



Karen Dillard
Mt. Laurel, New Jersey
Speech and Communications



Veronica A. Douglas
New Haven, Connecticut
Speech and Communications



Maryanne T. Dugan
Bath, Maine
Political Science



Albert H. Eck
McLean, Virginia
Architecture



Lynne D. Eidridge
Newton, Massachusetts
Political Science





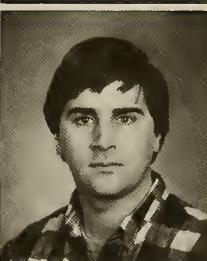
Retrospect of 1980

International News

- Indira Ghandi was sworn in as Prime Minister of India.
- Ousted President of Nicaragua, Anastasio Somoza was gunned down in his car in Paraguay.
- Electrician Lech Walesa heroically defied the Polish regime and led a shipyard strike in Gdańsk and founded the national union Solidarity.
- The Iran-Iraq war began with an Iraqi attack which dragged on for eight years.

National News

- FDA approves laetrile for cancer testing.
- 31 public officials, including a U.S. senator and seven congressmen were involved in the largest governmental corruption scandal in 25 years. Arabs sought to get help through these people to build in the U.S. Thus the name Abscam.
- U.S. hockey team defeats the Russians in the 1980 winter Olympics and wins a gold medal.
- An all-white jury acquits Miami police officer in a fatal beating of a black man. In riots following the trial 18 die.
- Cuban refugees riot in Miami.
- A nuclear missile silo explodes in Arkansas, killing one Airforce employee and injuring 21 others.
- Rely tampons were recalled when studies linked it with the sometimes fatal "toxic shock syndrome".
- Ronald Reagan defeated President Carter.
- Four U.S. women were gunned down in El Salvador, three of them were nuns. The U.S. government temporarily suspended aid until it was confirmed that it was a terrorist group that did the shooting.
- John Lennon was gunned down by Mark David Chapman outside of his apartment. Silent Vigils were held in NY's Central Park and Boston's Trinity Church.



Scott L. Elzman
Revere, Massachusetts
Economics

Hanna Eliza
Boston, Massachusetts
Economics

Jaber El-Rami
Methuen, Massachusetts
Art/Architecture

Oguz Engiz
Allston, Massachusetts
Economics

Thomas P. Evans
Hanover, Massachusetts
Economics

Brian P. Fallow
Milton, Massachusetts
Political Science

Ahmad S. Farhat
Allston, Massachusetts
Political Science

Christine L. Fauci
Middletown, New Jersey
Journalism

Robert M. Fedas
Lynn, Massachusetts
Journalism

Laurie A. Fermoye
Salem, New Hampshire
Journalism

Sylvia E. Fichthorn
Boston, Massachusetts
Broadcasting

Brendan P. Finn
West Roxbury, Massachusetts
Psychology

M. Christine Fitzgerald
Watertown, New York
Speech and Communications

Timothy P. Flaherty
Beverly, Massachusetts
Political Science

Lisa R. Fleischmann
Acton, Massachusetts
English

David P. Floyd
Boston, Massachusetts
Economics

Forgetta — Goldstein

Gina M. Forgetta
Wethersfield, Connecticut
Speech and Communications

Edward Forman
Denville, New Jersey
Political Science

Meryl J. Franzman
Orange, Connecticut
Speech and Communications

Judith S. Freudenthal
Westport, Connecticut
Linguistics

Fern N. Friedman
Milford, Massachusetts
Journalism

Kerry G. Fryczynski
Bayonne, New Jersey
Political Science

Lisa Gans
Skillman, New Jersey
Psychology

Robert J. Gates
Radnor, Pennsylvania
Journalism

Suzanne E. George
Shellaume, Vermont
Political Science

Joelle Gemaine
Pleasantdale, New York
Mathematics

Gouri V. Ghorpadey
Quincy, Massachusetts
Mathematics

Christine L. Gillet
Westport, Massachusetts
Art



Retrospect of 1980

Academy Awards

Best Picture: *Ordinary People*
Best Actress: Sissy Spacek, *(Coal Miners Daughter)*
Best Actor: Robert DeNiro (*Raging Bull*)
Best Supporting Actress: Mary Steenburgen (*Melvin and Howard*)
Best Supporting Actor: Timothy Hutton, (*Ordinary People*)

Grammys

Best Record: Christopher Cross, *Sailing*
Best Album: *Christopher Cross*
Male Pop Vocalist: Kenny Loggins, *This is it*
Female Pop Vocalist: Barbra

Middler, *The Rose*
Best Pop Group: Barbara Streisand and Barry Gibb, *Guilty* (album)

Obituaries

— Oscar R. Ewing, 90, one of the principal architects of the Fair Deal program of President Harry S. Truman (Jan. 8, 1980)

— Dr. Louis W. Sauer, 94, pediatrician who helped develop and popularize vaccines against whooping cough, diphtheria and tetanus (Feb. 10, 1980)

— Jesse Owens, 66, black track and field star, hero in the 1936 Berlin Olympic games and among the greatest athletes in the history of track competition.

(Mar. 31, 1980)
— Alfred Hitchcock, 80, British born film director regarded as a master of cinematic technique and screen suspense. Best known for *Psycho* and *Rebecca*. (April 29, 1980)

— Boris Kaufman, 73, Polish born cinematographer; he emigrated to the U.S. in 1943 and won an Academy Award in 1954 for *On the Waterfront*. (June 23, 1980)

— Lucius Christopher Bates, 79, black newspaper publisher and a leader in the school desegregation movement. (Aug. 22, 1980)

— Fred Avery, 72, cartoon animator; he was the creator of such cartoon characters as "Daffy Duck" and the Bugs salutation "What's up Doc?" (Sept. 1, 1980)

Lee N. Ginsberg
Newton, Massachusetts
Political Science

Rhonda E. Click
Boston, Massachusetts
English

Robin B. Gold
Barrington, Rhode Island
Psychology

Meredith L. Goldstein
Needham, Massachusetts
Art



Violence

Violence: it is not the type of word you would automatically associate with the description of student life. However, it is a word whose meaning we as students became quite familiar with during the past five years at Northeastern University.

Living within a city such as Boston has had both its positive and negative aspects. Five years ago many of us as entering freshman saw not only for the first time the glimmer and shine of the "big city lights", but also the harsh reality of the darker side of Boston — a city consumed by violence. Not only did the front pages of the Boston Globe and Herald depict this Havoc in the Hub, but our own NU News informed us weekly of what was happening on campus in a section entitled "Crime Log". Here we learned that we were not even safe on our own campus: dorm rooms were broken into, students were assaulted and fights were constantly breaking out. For those of us who once lived in the quiet suburbs and outskirts of town, this adjustment was quite difficult. Students now had to be careful that they didn't walk alone at night for fear of the unexpected. Campus police had to provide us with escort services and campus dorms had to be constantly patrolled to detect intruders. The city itself was a venture into the unknown, but our own campus soon was becoming the same.

A poll taken in '89 by the NU News did, however, shed a ray of light on our dismal situation. Even though violence surrounded us, students still in

part felt a sense of security on their own campus. However, any remainings of this sentiment were unequivocally shattered by the events of January 15, 1990. Mark Belmore, a 19-year-old Criminal Justice student was brutally stabbed to death on Columbus Avenue directly behind Northeastern. This senseless killing created an uproar that was heard nationwide.

Since the beginning of the decade (1990) Boston has been plagued by violent crimes. Within a three-month period there have been over 40 murders, creating the highest murder rate that this city has ever seen. Undoubtedly (or obviously) these events have had a direct bearing upon student life not only at Northeastern but on every other city campus as well. The rash of violence around us seems to have found its roots within areas of racial tension and gang warfare. These problems are not new, but somehow have become out-of-hand with a solution that is more and more distant.

As graduating seniors, we all hope of someday living in a world of equality and non-violence. This dream seems far, but as each one of us ventures out, hopefully we will continue to work together as we have in the past five years and will be able to make a difference.

Richard T. Sparaco
Editor: College of Criminal
Justice Newsletter
Vice President: College of
Criminal Justice Student
Advisory Council (Fall '89)



Teresa R. Goncalves
Cambridge, Massachusetts
Modern Languages



Michelle L. Grabon
Hardwick, Vermont
Journalism



Joseph G. Grassi
Cambridge, Massachusetts
Political Science



Barry S. Gray
Newark, New Jersey
Speech and Communications



Julio G. Grossi
Bethel, Connecticut
Art



Dolores J. Grutchfield
Burlington, Massachusetts
Psychology/Linguistics



Annene R. Guertin
Port Washington, New York
Speech and Communications



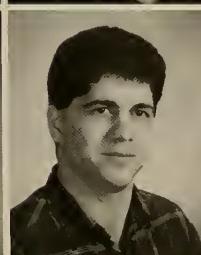
Margaret C. Hallett
Hudson, Massachusetts
Political Science



Michael J. Halley
Wilmington, Massachusetts
Economics



Hassan A. Hamade
Hermel, Lebanon
Physics/E.E.



Maher A. Hamie
Barja, Lebanon
Mathematics



Donald A. Harney
Everett, Massachusetts
Journalism

Harrigan — Hodder

Kelly A. Harrigan
Manahawkin, New Jersey
Political Science

David R.W. Harris
Lincoln, Massachusetts
Speech and Communications

Jean Harrity
Worcester, Massachusetts
Psychology

Addison R. Hartmann
Weston, Massachusetts
Economics

Irfan Hasan
Karachi, Pakistan
Sociology

Suhara Hashim
Wellesley, Massachusetts
Journalism

Joan M. Healy
Allston, Massachusetts
Journalism/Political Science

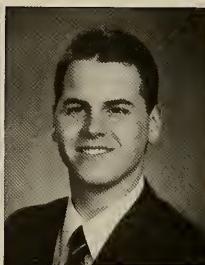
Walter K. Henderson
Balduoin, New York
Speech and Communications

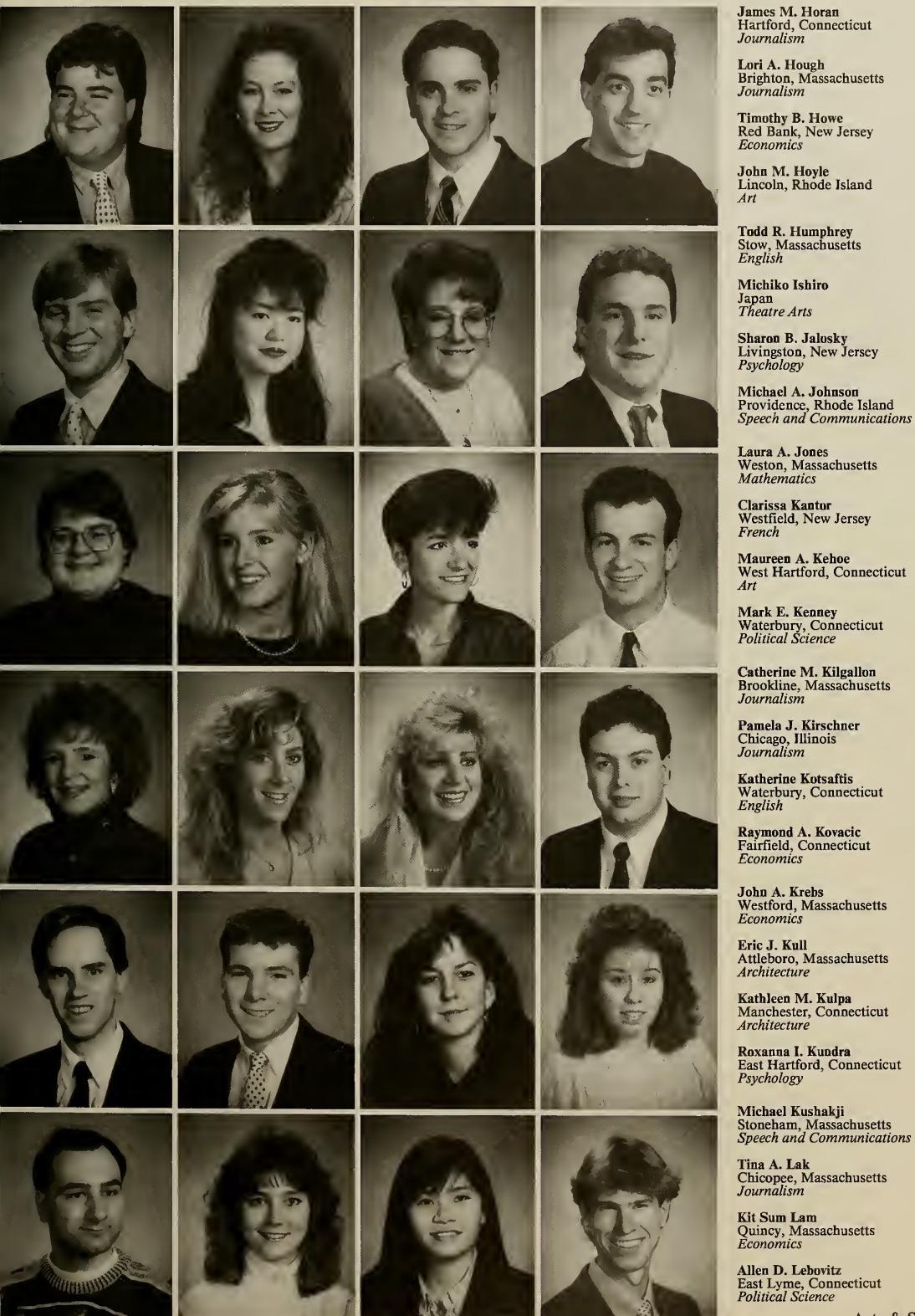
Sabrina Herman
Spring Valley, New York
Psychology

Michelle S. Higgins
Newburgh, New York
Speech and Communications

Sam Q. Ho
Winsted, Connecticut
Architecture

Luray Hodder
Long Branch, New Jersey
English





Leddy — McHenry

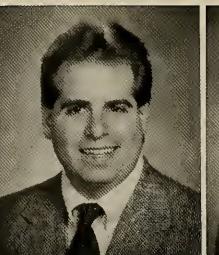
Barbara Leddy
South Boston, Massachusetts
Economics



Beth G. Lerner
Hamden, Connecticut
Human Services



Steven M. Lesser
Rockaway, New Jersey
Economics



Sandra G. Levine
Quincy, Massachusetts
Journalism



Matthew D. Levy
Englewood, New Jersey
Speech and Communications



Kian I. Lim
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Visual Media and Design



David T. Locke
Hamden, Connecticut
Political Science



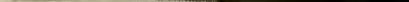
Richard L. Lyons
Stamford, Connecticut
English



Patrick T. MacFadden
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Physics



George J. Malouf
Hingham, Massachusetts
English



Laura Mancini
Dix Hills, New York
Psychology



Daniel S. Mason
Herkimer, New York
Political Science



Marc Stevenson Maxi
Arlington, Massachusetts
Political Science



Christopher S. McCarthy
Watertown, Connecticut
Political Science



Gary E. McGillivray
Boston, Massachusetts
Political Science

Katherine L. McHenry
Burlington, Vermont
Biology



Harold W. Moody III
Boston, Massachusetts
Economics

Jesse G. Morgan
Stillwater, Minnesota
Sociology

Heidi M. Morreale
Waltham, Massachusetts
Economics

Kenneth F. Mullen
Somerville, Massachusetts
Environmental Geology

August W. Muller III
Hingham, Massachusetts
Journalism

Richard J. Mulligan
Boston, Massachusetts
Journalism

Julie A. Murphy
Allston, Massachusetts
Speech and Communications

Brenda L. Najarian
Abington, Massachusetts
Economics

Aya Nakanishi
Somerville, Massachusetts
Art

AnneMarie Naples
Reading, Massachusetts
Economics

Aimee L. Nelson
Branford, Connecticut
Journalism

Seth B. Newman
Poughkeepsie, New York
Psychology

Nealie B. Nisonoff
Bridgewater, New Jersey
Advertising



1981 in Retrospect

International News

— Bobby Sands, imprisoned leader of the Irish Republican Army, died in a Belfast prison after a 66 day hunger strike while unsuccessfully trying to gain political prisoner status for all imprisoned IRA members.

— January 20, 1981 — The 52 hostages seized when Iranians stormed the U.S. Embassy in Tehran were released after 444 days and flown to West Germany as Reagan took his oath.

— May 13, 1981 — Pope John Paul II barely escaped assassination when he was shot by Mehmet Ali Agca, a Turk who said he worked for the Bulgarian secret police.

— July 29, 1981 — The fairy tale wedding of Prince Charles and Lady Diana Spencer was watched with fascination by around 700 million people around the world.

National News

— January 20, 1981 — Ronald Reagan was inaugurated after taking the majority vote in all but seven states, the first candidate to do so in 48 years.

— March 30, 1981 — President Reagan was struck by two .22 caliber bullets, fired by John Hinckley Jr.

— June 21, 1981 — Wayne B. Williams was arrested for the murder of Nathaniel Cater, and suspected of as many as 13 prior Atlanta slayings.

— June 12, 1981 — Major league baseball players go on strike to protest what they termed as unfair compensation. 86 games were cancelled as a result.

— August 3, 1981 — Federal air traffic controllers began an illegal nationwide strike after the union rejected the government's final offer on a new contract.

— September 21, 1981 — Sandra Day O'Connor became the first woman Supreme Court Justice.



Julie R. Nodden
Manchester, Connecticut
Art/Architecture

Irene A. O'Connor
West Hartford, Connecticut
Speech and Communications

O'Donnell — Paul

Kathleen F. O'Donnell
Sea Girt, New Jersey
Speech and Communications

Kenneth A. Offner
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Journalism

Richard A. OLender
Quincy, Massachusetts
Political Science

Linda J. Orel
Canton, Massachusetts
Political Science

Patricia A. Owens
Marion, New York
Journalism

Murat Ozgorkey
Brookline, Massachusetts
Economics

Kristine M. Pacheco
Boston, Massachusetts
English

Christine J. Paiva
New Bedford, Massachusetts
Psychology

Nicole M. Parenteau
Cumberland, Rhode Island
Speech and Communications



Anna L. Pattek
Marion, Massachusetts
Speech and Communications



Kathryn A. Paul
Revere, Massachusetts
Sociology



The Fenway Project

The distinct aroma of java wafting out into the sterile corridor. The constant blip of the MAC running nearly eight hours a day. The crude intensity of a million and one things to do.

This is only a glimpse into the daily routine of the Fenway Project. This student run human service organization is probably the longest running "socially conscious" group on Northeastern's campus. Like many other groups which exist here on campus, NUROW, STAR, SEA, and Amnesty International, the Fenway Project strives for social justice, but theirs is based here, in and among the Fenway community. The Fenway Project does not necessarily work to protect the rights of others, but to better their quality of life. Senior dinners, youth clubs, homeless initiatives, and working with handicapped individuals are just a small part of the project's goals.

There was a time in the early history for the Fenway Project when Boston Bouve students were the only people

who had heard about or worked within the Fenway Project. But as they say, "the times are a changin'." The increase in the number of agencies represented and the types of experiences offered has allowed the Fenway Project to involve a wide range of students. There have been business majors, political science, speech and communications, sociology, as well as education and human service majors involved in the running of the program.

Each quarter the Fenway Project holds an open house, inviting the students of NU to meet the agencies and talk with them about their specific programs. Coordinators of the project schedule times to meet with classes from the different majors in order to involve and educate as many people as possible about the program and what it does. Students who decide to seek a placement with the Fenway Project become a crucial part of the machine. The placements are all volunteer positions offering a unique learning experience for everyone involved.

In my time as a coordinator, I and volunteers from a wide variety of majors worked with the childrens' program. At the end of the three month period many of my volunteers had decided to return for another quarter of fun and exciting trips, sports club activities, computer club games, and the all time favorite arts and crafts. Many of the fraternities who involved themselves with the Project found senior dinners and clean-up days rewarding enough to hold three or four a quarter.

The Fenway Project is an intensely fulfilling experience. Both individuals and groups who have participated in the program continue to come back again and again. The incredible amount of personal growth and gain which automatically comes along with the job allows students to take a human approach to life. Realizing your potential not just at the university level but at the human level is an essential part of what life is about.

*Regan Riley
The Fenway Project*

Giovanna Percontino
Palisades Park, New Jersey
Journalism

Brock A. Pernice
Boston, Massachusetts
Visual Media Design

Laura J. Podrasky
Simsbury, Connecticut
Speech and Communications

Susan M. Powers
Woburn, Massachusetts
Linguistics

Laurie A. Preece
Peabody, Massachusetts
History

Melissa Pulsinelli
Bound Brook, New Jersey
Political Science

Frank L. Randazzo
Bronx, New York
Economics

James F. Rapoza
Fairhaven, Massachusetts
Journalism

James Razzetti
Boston, Massachusetts
Political Science

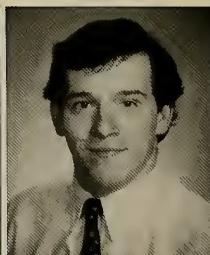
Theresa L. Reed
Mont Clair, New Jersey
Political Science

Amanda H. Rees
Brighton, Massachusetts
Speech and Communications

Steven Reynolds
Dedham, Massachusetts
Political Science

Richardson — Salman

Rhondella D. Richardson
South Orange, New Jersey
Journalism



Wendy L. Richmond
Allston, Massachusetts
Economics

Laura B. Richter
Westminster, Massachusetts
Journalism

Thomas J. Riordan
Worcester, Massachusetts
English

Emanuela Rivolta
Scituate, Massachusetts
Journalism



Thomas D. Rosato
Medford, Massachusetts
History



Carrie J. Rullo
Brightwaters, New York
Journalism



Solomon S. Rutega
Boston, Massachusetts
Political Science



Amy E. Rutherford
Quincy, Massachusetts
Journalism



Beth Ryan
Enola, Pennsylvania
Journalism



Kimberly A. Rzempoluch
Midlothian, Virginia
Economics



Wafa M. Salman
Baghdad, Iraq
Political Science



Eva K. Sander
Boston, Massachusetts
Sociology/Anthropology



Amy E. Sarofian
Haverhill, Massachusetts
Architecture



Leahla Scaduto
West Peabody, Massachusetts
Psychology



Kirsten D. Schenck
Essex, Connecticut
Speech and Communications

Elizabeth Scher
Old Bridge, New Jersey
Political Science

Jaimie R. Schiffman
Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts
Psychology

Donna M. Scott
Wakefield, Massachusetts
Theatre



Suzy B. Seitzman
East Brunswick, New Jersey
Speech and Communications

Lionel D. Sevigny
Gardner, Massachusetts
Journalism

Hossein Shadanlou
Brookline, Massachusetts
Mathematics

James W. Shea
Holyoke, Massachusetts
Political Science



Cynthia E. Sheehan
Weymouth, Massachusetts
Modern Languages

Desiree S. Silverman
Fort Lee, New Jersey
Psychology

Teresa M. Simoneau
Holden, Massachusetts
Journalism

Gregory M. Simons
Hyde Park, Massachusetts
Psychology

Alisa M. Siper
Roslyn, New York
Speech and Communications



Jacqueline Small
Brighton, Massachusetts
Speech and Communications



Kimberly L. Snow
Woodbury, New York
Political Science



Kristin F. Squizzero
Johnston, Rhode Island
Economics



William D. Starr
Somerville, Massachusetts
Political Science



Laura Steele
Springfield, New Jersey
Journalism



Tyler C. Sterck
New York, New York
Sociology



Shayna L. Sterrett
Baltimore, Maryland
Speech and Communications



Dara K. Storch
Miami, Florida
Economics



Clifford W. Stratton
Worcester, Massachusetts
Modern Languages



Doris Sue
New York, New York
Political Science



Glen S. Summitt
Beverly, Massachusetts
Journalism



Carrie A. Summer
Waltham, Massachusetts
Communications



Virginia Surreira
Ludlow, Massachusetts
Biology



Steven P. Sweeney
East Greenwich, Rhode Island
Psychology



1981 in Retrospect

Academy Awards

Best Actor: Henry Fonda
(*On Golden Pond*)
Best Actress: Katherine Hepburn (*On Golden Pond*)
Best Picture: *Chariots of Fire*
Best Supporting Actor: John Gielgud (*Arthur*)
Best Supporting Actress: Maureen Stapleton (*Reds*)
Best Film Score: Vangelis (*Chariots of Fire*)
Best Visual Effects: *Raiders of the Lost Ark*

The Grammy's

Best Record: "Bette Davis Eyes" Kim Carnes
Best Album: "Double Fantasy" John Lennon,
Yoko Ono
Male Pop Vocalist:
"Breaking Away" Al Jarreau
Female Pop Vocalist: "Lena Horne" Lena Horne

Obituaries
— Ella Grasso, first woman elected governor, died February 5, 1981.

— Bill Haley, rock and roll singer died February 9, 1981.

— Omar Bradley, WWII hero and America's last five star general, died April 8, 1981.

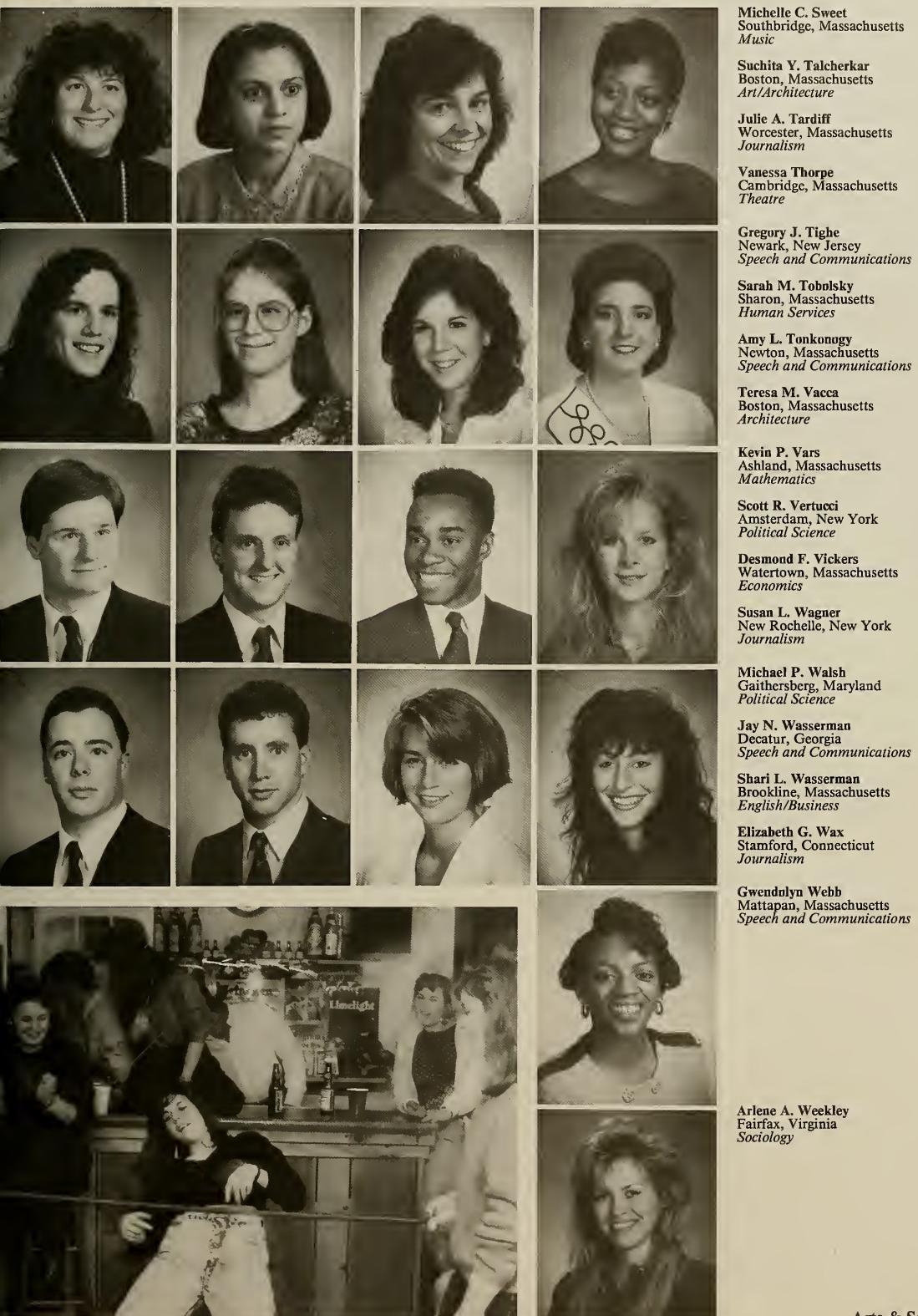
— Bob Marley, Reggae singer died, May 11, 1981.

— Joe Louis, world heavyweight champion from 1937-1949, died April 12, 1981.

— Harry Chapin, folk rock composer and singer, died July 16, 1981.

— William Holden who was a major film star for 40 years died on November 16, 1981.

— Anwar Sadat, Egypt's President was assassinated October 6, 1981.



Weiner — Zurell

Randi A. Weiner
Brookfield, Connecticut
Economics



Cara A. Williams
North Reading, Massachusetts
Speech and Communications



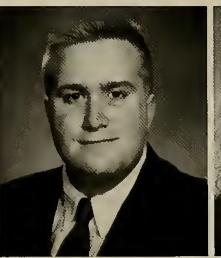
Peter H. Williams
Needham, Massachusetts
English



Allison C. Willis
Hackettstown, New Jersey
Mathematics



Peter T. Wilson
Brookline, Massachusetts
Journalism



Elizabeth A. Wirth
Burke, Virginia
Psychology



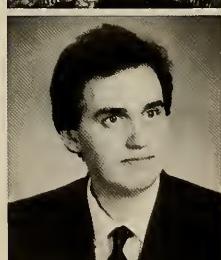
Kevin Wong
Dartmouth, Massachusetts
Biology



Jodi L. Yeadon
Boston, Massachusetts
English

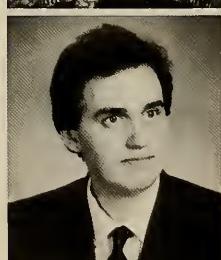


Amy M. Yee
Brookline, Massachusetts
Economics



Leanne M. Yenush
Brockton, Massachusetts
Political Science

Eric J. Young
Dedham, Massachusetts
Economics



Diana Zaganjuri
Arlington, Massachusetts
English

Andrea N. Zounes
Schenectady, New York
Psychology

Nancy A. Zurell
Malden, Massachusetts
Mathematics

Boston Bouve

Dear Class of '90:

On behalf of the faculty and staff of Boston-Bouve College, I extend our warmest congratulations on the occasion of your graduation. This is a time for enjoying the deep personal satisfaction that comes from completing a challenging and rewarding educational career.

Traditionally, graduation is seen as the beginning of one's life in the real world. But, as part of your professional education in Boston-Bouve College, you have lived and worked in the real world. Unlike many college graduates, you know what your profession demands and can document substantial work experience in that area. Because of the combination of classroom experience and internships or practicums you have come to appreciate the many ways in which knowledge and understanding are acquired.

I sincerely hope that you continue to maintain a relationship with Boston-Bouve College and Northeastern University. We look to you to provide the mentoring and supervision needed by the young men and women who will follow you into the human development professions.

You enter your professional life with our pride and best wishes.

Sincerely,

*Paul M. Tingley
Dean*



Olga G. Agosto
Boston, Massachusetts
Elementary/Special Education

Mark Andress
Wallingford, Pennsylvania
Physical Therapy

Maryann Bain
Cumberland, Rhode Island
Physical Therapy

Cheryl L. Baker
Topsfield, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Cristine C. Bariheau
Cape Elizabeth, Maine
Physical Therapy

Barbara A. Barnes
Tuscon, Arizona
Recreational Management

Stephanie H. Bartner
North Brunswick, New Jersey
Elementary Education

Lisa M. Butz
Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania
Physical Therapy

Christina S. Bellefeuille
Andover, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Joelle E. Berglund
Boston, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Donna L. Bervinchale
Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Cardiovascular Health

Richard Black
North Bellmore, Illinois
Physical Therapy

Al M. Blaisdell
Randolph, Massachusetts
Athletic Training

Lisa A. Bourgeois
West Roxbury, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Jean M. Brady
Canton, Massachusetts
Early Childhood Education

Stephanie E. Broussard
Litchfield, New Hampshire
Physical Therapy





Amanda J. Bryant
Barre, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Michelle A. Burgos
Somerville, Massachusetts
Elementary Education

Amanda L. Burston
Stamford, Connecticut
Cardiovascular Health

Nancy C. Callahan
Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts
Elementary Education

Elizabeth A. Cantwell
Lawrenceville, New Jersey
Physical Education

Dana Cartin
New Rochelle, New York
Physical Therapy

Jeanette M. Casey
Jersey City, New Jersey
Physical Therapy

Chung S. Chen
Allston, Massachusetts
Elementary Education

Lisa Cimalore
Westerly, Rhode Island
Physical Education

1982 in Retrospect

International News

- May 12, 1982 — Despite growing domestic protest of U.S. aid to El-Salvador, the U.S. House Foreign Affairs committee approves an administrative proposal to give 60 million in aid.
- May 12, 1982 — A young man dressed in clerical garb, wielding a knife attempts to attack the Pope during a religious ceremony in Portugal.
- June 6, 1982 — Israeli troops swarmed into Lebanon, destroying the strength of the PLO in retaliation against terrorist groups that were endangering the lives of Israeli citizens.
- April 2, 1982 — Argentina invades the Falkland Islands, quickly subduing the British forces on the island. A British Task Force was dispatched to retake the islands. After heavy fighting the Argentinian forces surrendered.
- September 17, 1982 — A bomb explodes in the car of a Israeli embassy official in Paris, injuring 41 people.
- December 30, 1982 — Martial law is lifted in Poland.

National News

- January 13, 1982 — An Air Florida jet crashes into the crowded fourteenth street bridge in Washington D.C. Leaving 12 people dead, and more than 50 missing.
- April 4, 1982 — Mount St. Helens erupts spewing steam and ash more than 14,000 feet into the air.
- June 21, 1982 — John W. Hinckley Jr. is found not guilty by reason of insanity on all 13 charges of shooting President Reagan and 3 others.
- July 30, 1982 — The Boston symphony Orchestra celebrates their 100th anniversary.
- November 13, 1982 — A memorial to the 57,939 U.S. soldiers killed in Vietnam is dedicated. Consisting of two black granite walls forming a "V" listing all the names of the deceased.
- November 5, 1982 — Jamie Fiske undergoes life-saving liver transplant surgery, after her parents gave a nationwide appeal for would be donors.
- November 16, 1982 — The U.S. space shuttle Columbia completes its first operational flight, carrying a four man crew and two satellites, which are ejected into orbit.



Georgina M. Ciuffettelli
Wilmington, Delaware
Athletic Tr./Cardiovascular Health



Lisa A. Cleary
Lockport, New York
Physical Therapy



Diane M. Collisson
Boston, Massachusetts
Elementary Education



Alison Colville
Braintree, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy



Patti Comer
Hingham, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy



Christine E. Connell
Bergenfield, New Jersey
Physical Therapy



Carolyn M. Courtney
Woburn, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy



Lori A. Coveno
Burlington, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy



Andrea Cuccinello
West Long Branch, New Jersey
Physical Therapy



Brenda Cuccinello
West Long Branch, New Jersey
Physical Therapy



Christine Curzio

Oakville, Connecticut

Physical Therapy

Stephanie A. Dagan

South Berwick, Maine

Physical Therapy

Gloria David
Hyde Park, Massachusetts
Human Services



Michele A. DelVecchio

Quincy, Massachusetts

Physical Therapy

Catherine A. DeYoung
Marshfield, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy



The Women's Center

*"I shall ride the storm
Tame the waves
Slay the sharks
I shall drive away the enemy
to save our people.
I shan't be content
with the customary fate of women:
to bow their heads as concubines."*

The essence of the above verse carries in it the answer to "Why I reactivated the Women's Center?"

In June of 1988, I attended the National Conference for Women College Leaders in Washington, D.C. The conference was a stimulating experience as I met some incredible women who had done extraordinary work at the Women's Centers at their respective institutions. It created in me a desire to do something similar at Northeastern. A month later, I had the fortunate opportunity when Professor Kaufman, the then Coordinator of the Women's Studies program, approached me to take a lead in reactivating the Northeastern Women's Center.

At the time, the National Organization for Women (NOW) was actively organizing pro-choice rallies around the Boston area. A representative of NOW and I tabled at NU to publicize these events and the Women's Center. By then in November '88 the Women's Center had full status as a student group and I was elected its first chairperson. In March 1989, the Women's Center along with the Womens Studies and Student Activities Office planned the International Woman's Week '89.

In the past twelve months, the Woman's Center members have: collected signatures and lobbied at the State House for Bills on

Abortion Rights for Minors, Affordable Housing and Daycare. We have shown films on controversial issues such as, pornography (Not a love Story), negative portrayal of woman's images in advertising (Stop Killing Us Softly), rape (Accused), and Women's health issues. We have participated in both the April and November '89, Pro-Choice rallies in Washington, D.C. organized by NOW; started a quarterly newsletter *A Woman's Word*, and hosted a Welcome Reception for Dean Karen Rigg who is the first woman to be Dean of Students at Northeastern.

The greatest successful program by far has been Women's Week '90. We were honored to have Massachusetts Lieutenant Governor Evelyn Murphy as our keynote speaker. As in Jennifer Amabile, our current chairperson's words, "We are making history." In the course of fifteen months the Northeastern University Women's Center has exalted from a dormant two-room office in the basement of Dodge library to a dynamic, cogent student group.

Raquel Rosenblatt (Vice-Chair Publicity/Media), Sara Twyman (Vice-Chair Events), Jennifer Amabile (Chairperson), Holly Andrews (Vice-Chair Administration) and I have transformed a vision into a living successful reality. Our challenge is to keep up with our enthusiasm, and reach out to women and men who are oblivious of our existence and our purpose.

Rashna Ghadiali
Chairperson: Women's Center '88-'89
Treasurer: Women's Center '90





Rene S. DiPasquale
Winthrop, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Margaret A. Donnelly
West Hartford, Connecticut
Early Childhood Education

Lynne M. Dries
North Falmouth, Massachusetts
Human Services

Margaret E. Driscoll
North Andover, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Thomas L. DuFort
Boston, Massachusetts
Human Services

Patricia H. Dugan
Malden, Massachusetts
Human Services

Ann E. Duggan
Quincy, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Kristin E. Dymek
Gardiner, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Laurie F. Epstein
Cheshire, Connecticut
Physical Therapy

Kelly J. Espadero
Harmony, Rhode Island
Physical Therapy

Amy E. Fagan
Nas Alameda, California
Physical Therapy

AnnMarie Fego
New Rochelle, New York
Physical Therapy

Colleen A. Ferguson
Auburn, Massachusetts
Elementary Education



Irene L. Figueiredo
Watertown, Massachusetts
Elementary Education

Kelley A. Freeman
Taunton, Massachusetts
Elementary Education

Jenine M. Fisher
Frenchtown, New Jersey
Physical Therapy

Margaret M. Gemmell
Andover, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Karen M. George
Cumberland, Rhode Island
Physical Therapy





Nancy R. Gilman
Randolph, Massachusetts
Athletic Tr./Cardiovascular Health

Daren S. Goldfarb
Sherman Oaks, California
Human Services

Michele C. Gomes
Middleboro, Massachusetts
Athletic Tr./Physical Education

Margaret L. Gorry
West Haven, Connecticut
Physical Therapy

Susan E. Gove
Newburyport, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Lorraine T. Hanlon
Wilmington, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Nancy A. Harris
Fort Lee, New Jersey
Elementary Education/Sp. Ed.

Gabriele P. Heidfeld
Boston, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Margaret M. Hickey
Natick, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Diana L. Hill
Valley Falls, New York
Physical Therapy

Luis G. Hinckie
Providence, Rhode Island
Athletic Tr./Cardiovascular

Kristin S. Hood
Chelmsford, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy





Lisa M. Jackson
Cumberland, Rhode Island
Physical Therapy

Cheryl L. Johnson
Melrose, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Kallie A. Karavites
Bridgewater, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Lisa A. Kaufman
Orangeburg, New York
Physical Therapy

Carol A. Kelly
New City, New York
Physical Therapy

Karen J. Kelly
Arlington, Massachusetts
Education

Phoan Kim
Chelsea, Massachusetts
Human Services

Pamela J. Koch
Whately, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Amy K. Kruschwitz
Londonderry, New Hampshire
Physical Therapy

Karen J. Kubota
Billerica, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Michelle M. Lacerte
Agawam, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Carolyn M. Lamott
Milton, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Amy Lampersberger
Carmel, New York
Physical Therapy

Elaine F. Lear
Danvers, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

James A. Lieberman
Bangor, Maine
Recreational Management

Robin L. Levine
Rochester, New York
Recreational Management



Levitt — Miltitsky

Sheryl Levitt
North Easton, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Elizabeth M. Lima
Middletown, Rhode Island
Community Health Education

Gina M. Lombardi
Pelham, New York
Education

Lisa D. Lundy
Longmeadow, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Michelle M. Lussier
Boston, Massachusetts
Elementary Education

Charlene M. Macada
Belmont, Massachusetts
Early Childhood Education

Karen Mackedon
Brockton, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Patricia G. Malouf
Newton, Massachusetts
Elementary Ed./Special Ed.

Patricia A. Mantyla
Worcester, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Joanne M. Marangi
Somerville, Massachusetts
Special Education

Mary Lou Maxham
Fairfield, Connecticut
Elementary Education

Keith A. McCarroll
South Windsor, Connecticut
Physical Therapy

Sarah E. McClelland
Boston, Massachusetts
Human Services

Nancy A. McDonald
Oakland, New Jersey
Cardiovascular Health

Lucille A. McFarland
Stratford, Connecticut
Elementary Education

Chevonne M. McGoey
Purdis, New York
Human Services

Catherine J. McIntyre
Oakland, New Jersey
Physical Therapy

Kyle R. Meath
Monroe, Connecticut
Physical Education

Nancy E. Medeiros
Fairhaven, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Ellen J. Mcninger
North Reading, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Mariella L. Merlino
Medford, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Suzanne C. Miczek
Braintree, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

David Mikos
North Haven, Connecticut
Physical Therapy

May Miltitsky
Lebanon, Connecticut
Physical Therapy



1982 in Retrospect

Academy Awards

Best Actor: Ben Kingsley (*Gandhi*)
 Best Actress: Meryl Streep (*Sophie's Choice*)
 Best Picture: *Gandhi*
 Best Supporting Actor: Louis Gosset Jr. (*An Officer and A Gentleman*)
 Best Supporting Actress: Jessica Lange (*Tootsie*)
 Best Film Score: John Williams (*ET: The Extra Terrestrial*)

The Grammy's

Best Record: "Rosanna" Toto
 Best Album: "Toto IV" Toto
 Male Pop Vocalist: "Truly" Lionel Richie
 Female Pop Vocalist: "You Should See How She Talks About You" Melissa Manchester

Obituaries

— John Belushi, 33, comic actor in both movies and TV, and star of the original *Saturday Night Live*, died on March 5, 1982.
 — Hugh Beaumont, 75, actor who starred as the father in "Leave It to Beaver" series, died on May 14, 1982.
 — Satchel Paige, legendary pitcher in the Negro League who became a major leaguer at 42, died on June 8, 1982.
 — Henry Fonda, 77, actor who starred in over 110 stage and film roles and won an Oscar for "On Golden Pond" died on August 12, 1982.
 — Princess Grace, 55, Princess of Monaco; former actress Grace Kelly, died September 14, 1982.
 — Natalie Wood, film actress nominated for three Oscars for "West Side Story" died November 29, 1982, of accidental drowning.
 — Marty Feldman, British comedian and actor, died December 2, 1982.
 — Leon Jaworski, special prosecutor in the Watergate trial, died December 7, 1982.



Andrea A. Morrison
Brookline, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

BethAnn Mowry
North Smithfield, Rhode Island
Physical Therapy



Alan J. Oliphant
Wakefield, Massachusetts
Athletic Tr./Cardiovascular

Lisa M. Palermo
Shrewsbury, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy



Susan A. Parsons
Mansfield, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Francine M. Pearce
Hemp, New York
Physical Therapy



Theresa Pimentel
Pawtucket, Rhode Island
Physical Therapy

Melissa A. Plourde
Portsmouth, Rhode Island
Physical Therapy



Pamela A. Polini
Glastonbury, Connecticut
Physical Therapy

Janice L. Porter
Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts
Education

Joanne M. Prior
Cranston, Rhode Island
Human Services

Diane M. Rendulic
Sudbury, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Regan A. Riley
Marblehead, Massachusetts
Early Childhood Education

Jade J. Ross
Holiston, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Deborah A. Ryan
Greenwich, Connecticut
Cardiovascular Health

Robert D. Ryan
Wilton, Connecticut
Physical Therapy



John P. Salazar
River Forest, Illinois
Recreational Management

Beth R. Sarfaty
East Windsor, New Jersey
Physical Therapy

Nancy J. Schaufus
Waltham, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Leigh Anne Schubert
Dumont, New Jersey
Human Services

Wendy E. Shapiro
West Barnstable, Massachusetts
Recreational Management

Gregory H. Specht
Bristol, Rhode Island
Physical Therapy

Marianne Speranza
Swampscott, Massachusetts
Athletic Tr./Cardiovascular

Maura Stewart
Framingham, Massachusetts
Recreational Management

Carole J. Sullivan
Saco, Maine
Physical Therapy

Carolyn Summers
Boston, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Margaret A. Swift
Devonshire, Bermuda
Human Services

Kerstin A. Templeton
Coventry, Rhode Island
Physical Therapy



International Student Forum

It was September 1985....The security of family and friends I had known was no longer surrounding me....It was new and unfamiliar territory....I knew not what faced me ahead but I was sure it would have a lasting impact....Then it was June 1990....I had been through five years of joy, pain, frustrations, success, despair, jubilations....but most important of all....I HAD BEEN THROUGH IT.....The International Student Forum of Northeastern University.

To international students, Northeastern can be a traumatic five years of learning, experiencing and living that can never be repeated. The International Student Forum, or ISF as it is known affectionately, has been my mainstay at Northeastern these past five years. As Vice-President for the first four years and President in my last year, ISF has allowed me to develop my leadership skills, learn about countries, peoples and cultures otherwise unknown and perhaps most importantly made me feel part of the "Northeastern family" in an institution that could otherwise be five years in an labyrinth of bureaucracy with "you are your ID number, not a person" as a motto.

Why did I stay involved when I got no visible compensation for spending hours as part of a club... just an activity?? Satisfaction of being a part of ISF can not be judged by anyone but me....because what I learned in my five year involvement is immense... too grand to be put down in words...it is an integral gratification that supersedes any logic....it is a feeling that I shall keep with me no matter where I go or what I do.... and an emotion that is my very own to look back

on that no piece of paper (such as my degree) can describe or evaluate....yes, that is why.

What is my legacy to the generations that will follow and and why do I advocate involvement?....Only by being involved will they truly find their own reason, but as a general rule, the ISF will provide a part of your education no class, no professor, no book or no lecture will ever do. In a world where interdependence and communication are the basis for all interaction, the ISF is an opportunity at Northeastern that will serve a lifetime.

As I graduate from Northeastern, and leave the ISF I feel a mixture of emotions and through the lines of Khalil Gibran in *The Prophet* I find my expression:

Farewell to you and the youth I have spent with you. It was yesterday we met in a dream. You have sung to me in my aloneness, and I of your longings have built a tower in the sky. But now our sleep has fled and our dream is over, and it is no longer dawn. The noon tide is upon us and our half waking has turned to a fuller day, and we must part. If in the twilight of memory we should meet once more, we shall speak again together and you shall sing to me a deeper song. And if our hands should meet in another dream we shall build another tower in the sky.

Adieu Northeastern....Adieu ISF.... Hello "real world"....(written while going through a major attack of senioritis).
Irfan Hasan



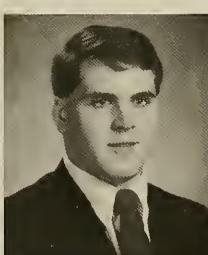
Vivian M. Tomaine
Long Branch, New Jersey
Cardiovascular Health



Megan A. Tracey
West Hartford, Connecticut
Cardiovascular Health and Exercise



Theresa D. Tracey
Enfield, Connecticut
Physical Therapy



Lisa J. Treadway
Cambridge, Massachusetts
Athletic Tr./Physical Ed.

Jean Vient
Burlington, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Joseph T. Volavka
Islip, New York
Physical Therapy

Oletha Walker
East Windsor, Connecticut
Elementary Ed./Special Ed.



Louise A. Wall
Croton Falls, New York
Physical Therapy

Michelli L. Walsh
Brookline, Massachusetts
Physical Education

Rhonda L. Walsh
Norton, Massachusetts
Physical Therapy

Patricia A. Wardius
Boothwyn, Pennsylvania
Physical Therapy



Beth K. Weinbaum
Wayland, Massachusetts
Therapeutic Recreation

Thomas S. Wilson
North Falmouth, Massachusetts
Elementary Education

Debra J. Zipp
Enfield, Connecticut
Physical Therapy

Linda A. Zoryk
Pawtucket, Rhode Island
Physical Therapy

Business Administration

Congratulations on your graduation from Northeastern University's College of Business Administration.

These are exciting times to be embarking on a career in business. Changing financial markets, the globalization of the economy, friendly and hostile takeovers, fluctuating stock values and rapidly evolving information management technology have broadened the responsibilities of managers at all levels. To be successful in today's business environment, managers must be effective leaders and decision makers. They must be capable of providing day to day management skills, as well as the vision and the leadership to serve not only their companies but the future prosperity of our nation.

As a student at the College of Business and Administration, you have been exposed to a curriculum that is both cross cultural and cross functional, combining liberal arts studies with a range of applied and theoretical courses in a variety of business disciplines. During your stay at CBA, programs at all levels have been enhanced to incorporate international and computer-related studies—two areas which are revolutionizing the way corporations do business. Furthermore, CBA's Cooperative Education Plan, the largest program of its kind in the world, has provided you with the opportunity to apply the theoretical lessons of the classroom to real business situations.

As you prepare to enter the business world, you can indeed be proud to join the College's 21,000 alumni who have used their education as a stepping stone to professional achievement and career advancement.

*David Boyd
Dean of Business Administration*



Ibab S. Aboulzolf
Allston, Massachusetts
Management Information Systems

Robert M. Adelman
Brockton, Massachusetts
Accounting



Amal AlSaghir
Framingham, Massachusetts
International Business

Terpsichore A. Alexander
Atlanta, Georgia
Marketing



Sandra J. Altieri
Watertown, Massachusetts
Accounting

James L. Anderson
Sudbury, Massachusetts
Marketing/Management



Christophe R. Andrew
North Scituate, Massachusetts
Marketing

Keith J. Andrews
Plympton, Massachusetts
Marketing



Anita M. Angelo
Lincoln, Rhode Island
Marketing

Roslind T. Anton
Saco, Maine
Accounting/Finance

Giannine G. Armbruster
Linwood, New Jersey
Marketing

Paula A. Armstrong
Revere, Massachusetts
Marketing

David L. Averill
East Granby, Connecticut
Accounting

Phil Awad
Boston, Massachusetts
Finance

Caroline Badra
Paris, France
Finance

Laura L. Bagdis
Northboro, Massachusetts
Finance



Baltucci — Benson

Cynthia J. Baltucci
Hingham, Massachusetts
Finance



Jay G. Bancroft
Medford, Massachusetts
Finance



Jane A. Barker
Andover, Massachusetts
Marketing



Susan Bartlett
Marblehead, Massachusetts
Finance/Management



Susan L. Bascetta
Torrington, Connecticut
Accounting



Emma Baskin
Allston, Massachusetts
Accounting



Cheryl M. Bassett
Swansea, Massachusetts
Accounting



Peter W. Beacham
Topsfield, Massachusetts
Marketing



Galina Belenky
New Haven, Connecticut
Marketing



Ren'ee Belmore
Bristol, Rhode Island
Accounting

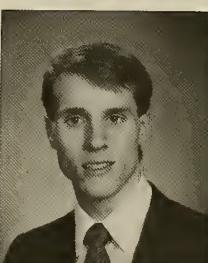


Valerie A. Benoit
Boston, Massachusetts
Management



Dawn M. Benson
Weymouth, Massachusetts
Accounting





Ronald J. Bianchi
Avon, Connecticut
Marketing

Peter M. Blake
Glen Cove, New York
Marketing

Felicia Bochicchio
Boston, Massachusetts
Marketing/Management

Robert P. Boermester
Framingham, Massachusetts
Management/Entrepreneurship

Amybeth M. Boleski
Middletown, Connecticut
Management

Angela J. Bond
Rockville Center, New York
Finance/Accounting/Management

Robert P. Borges
Shelton, Connecticut
Finance

William R. Borst
Lutherville, Maryland
Finance

Donna L. Bosses
Scars, New York
Accounting

Emmanuelle Boucher
Boston, Massachusetts
Finance

Linda E. Boulanger
Boston, Massachusetts
Finance

Bruno Boustani
Boston, Massachusetts
Management



Boyce — Campanaro

Kristen Boyce
Watertown, Connecticut
International Bus./Logistics



Adam Y. Brackman
Stoughton, Massachusetts
Finance



Florence Bravat
Fresnes, France
Marketing/Entrepreneurship

Daniel C. Braverman
Southington, Connecticut
Marketing



Jeffrey D. Brener
Newton, Massachusetts
Entrepreneurship

Judith H. Brooke
Wellesley, Massachusetts
Management

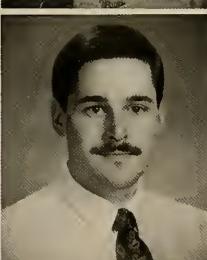


Francyne Brooks
Oceanside, New York
Accounting

William J. Bryce
Chelsea, Massachusetts
Finance

Michelene Buchanan
Waldwick, New Jersey
International Bus./Marketing

Rhonda A. Burns
Attleboro, Massachusetts
Accounting



Douglas G. Burr
Bedford, Massachusetts
Finance/Marketing

Maria C. Cahral
Hudson, Massachusetts
Accounting/Management

Lisa A. Caccioca
Falmouth, Massachusetts
Marketing



Cheryl R. Cahn
Rochester, New York
Logistics



Cathleen T. Callaghan
Wilmington, Delaware
Finance

Richard W. Callahan
New Haven, Connecticut
Finance/Management

Michael T. Campanaro
Framingham, Massachusetts
Marketing



Darren Campili
New York, New York
Accounting/Finance



Jennifer G. Carroll
Morristown, New Jersey
Marketing

Steven M. Carter
Brookline, Massachusetts
Management

Tonya M. Carter
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Accounting/Management

Frank D. Carvalho
Fanwood, New Jersey
Marketing

John C. Cassidy
Malden, Massachusetts
Finance

Retrospect of 1983

International News

- January 6, 1983 — Warfare spreads in El Salvador as rebels continued to defeat government forces. The Reagan administration citing improved human rights advances by the Salvadoran government, continues support for the present regime.
- August 28, 1983 — Israeli Prime Minister Menachem Begin steps down from the post he has held since 1977, citing personal reasons.
- September 7, 1983 — The Soviet Union shot down the Korean Airlines Flight 007, carrying 269 passengers, including 61 Americans, making it the fifth largest aviation disaster in history. The Korean aircraft was allegedly off track when the Soviets attacked, claiming that it was in their airspace and on a spy mission.
- October 1983 — A brutal terrorist attack on the multinational peace-keeping forces in Lebanon left 240 Americans dead and many others injured. A lone suicidal truck driver from a fanatical Islamic group crashed his vehicle, filled with explosives into the compound.
- October 25, 1983 — U.S. forces invaded Grenada, fighting ended after five days. Reagan announced that the invasion was necessary to restore the growing chaos that was occurring on the island due to communist activities.
- November 30, 1983 —

Alfred Heineken, Dutch beer magnate who was kidnapped in Amsterdam during October, is rescued by police.

— December 24, 1983 — A car bomb explodes outside of Harrods department store. Hundreds are killed and injured as the IRA claims responsibility.

National News

- January 11, 1983 — The Citgo sign, in Kenmore Square was declared one of Boston's landmarks in order that it not be torn down.
- April 12, 1983 — The city of Chicago elects its first black mayor, Harold Washington.
- June 18, 1983 — The first American woman to travel in space, Sally Ride, returns from space in the Shuttle Challenger. Ride, a physicist, held the position of mission specialist.
- July 8, 1983 — U.S. District judge Harold Greene gives approval to the divestiture of AT&T. Under the plan AT&T will be broken up into 7 regional companies on January 1, 1984.
- December 1, 1983 — Rita Lavelle, former chief of the Environmental Protection Agency's hazardous waste cleanup program is convicted of perjury and hampering a congressional investigation. The evidence revealed that Lavelle lied under oath at congressional hearings concerning waste dumping by her one time employer, Aerojet General.
- December 25, 1983 — The mad rush for Cabbage patch ends as the holiday season comes to a close.



Joseph A. Castellano
Roslindale, Massachusetts
Management



Maria A. Castro
Attleboro, Massachusetts
Management



William J. Catanzaro
Port Chester, New York
Finance



Mary E. Cauterucci
Westfield, New Jersey
Finance



Patrick A. Cavanagh
Natick, Massachusetts
Finance



Debbie Chan
Newton, Massachusetts
Marketing/International Business



Renquel Charrin
Boston, Massachusetts
Management



Joanna B.Y. Chau
Boston, Massachusetts
Accounting



Bridget Chen
Deer Park, New York
Marketing



Deena A. Cherenza
Westerly, Rhode Island
Finance



Sophie Cheung
Brighton, Massachusetts
MIS/Management



Diedre J. Chilauskas
Hyannis, Massachusetts
Marketing/Management



Benson Chin
Boston, Massachusetts
Finance/Management



Deborah M. Chin
Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts
Finance/Management



Renna Chin
Boston, Massachusetts
Management/Finance



Greek Life at NU

The Greek system has undergone a revival in the past few years unlike any other student activity. Tripling in size since 1985, Greek life has not only been faced with rapid expansion but also faces modern issues that past Greeks were not asked to address. The Northeastern Greek system was not adequately set up to support fraternities and sororities with alcohol and drug awareness, nor with date rape and hazing issues.

The Student Activities Office should be commended for recognizing the need for a full time Greek Advisor and for the establishment of the Greek Council. The Council, consisting of faculty, administrators and students acts as the judiciary body of the Greek system. I was involved in the writing of the Council's Constitution and served as a representative the first year. Since that first time the Council has grown to demonstrate that Greeks can effectively govern themselves. As President of the Interfraternity Council, I was able to oversee a restructuring process that brought committees such as GAMMA (Greeks Advocating Mature Management of Alcohol) to campus.

I also served two terms as

President of my own fraternity, Phi Gamma Pi, and instituted community services projects that enabled us to change our image in Brookline, resolving years of controversy.

Greek life offers many social benefits, but more important is the opportunity available for student leadership. The Greek system is founded on the principles of education, community service and leadership and regardless whether or not an organization espouses those values, the individual is given the opportunity to incorporate them in his/her own life. I have served as a Justice on Student Court, organized senior citizen activities, worked in homeless shelters and with abused children, and as a volunteer for the Big Brother Association. I have been honored in Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities, Outstanding Young Americans and was named Fraternity Man of the Year 1989.

James Kane
President: Interfraternity Council



Robert E. Church
Brighton, Massachusetts
Marketing/Management



Donna M. Cirelli
Providence, Rhode Island
Management/Marketing



Mary A. Clattenburg
Stow, Massachusetts
Marketing

Thomas K. Coe
Sudbury, Massachusetts
Entrepreneurship

Anthony M. Colantino
Auburndale, Massachusetts
Management

Edward Collaky
Deer Park, New York
Accounting



Kevin J. Collins
Port Republic, New Jersey
Finance/Accounting

Paul A. Combes
Wantagh, New York
Accounting/Finance

William J. Conley
Providence, Rhode Island
Finance/Int. Business

Helene Connors
Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts
Marketing



David A. Cooper
West Long Branch, New Jersey
Finance

Thomas A. Copeland
Wayland, Massachusetts
Finance

Barry H. Corcoran
Merrimack, New Hampshire
Accounting

Peter T. Corcoran
Plymouth, Massachusetts
Accounting

Linda J. Cormier
Waltham, Massachusetts
Accounting

Russell A. Cosentino
Auburn, New York
Entrepreneurship

Michael N. Costa
Dartmouth, Massachusetts
Finance

MaryLou Coughlin
Milton, Massachusetts
Accounting



Coughlin — DeCosterd

William A. Coughlin
Hamilton, Massachusetts
Marketing

Michelle M. Crepeau
Biddeford, Maine
Accounting

Robert F. Curley
South Boston, Massachusetts
Finance

Margaret M. Curran
Brighton, Massachusetts
Accounting/Small Business

Maryann Curran
Milton, Massachusetts
Marketing

Stephanie A. Curtin
Natick, Massachusetts
Entrepreneurship

Cindy A. Curtis
Lake Placid, New York
Marketing

Joseph J. D'Agostino Jr.
Boston, Massachusetts
Finance

David M. Dal Pos
Skawateeues, New York
Finance/Entrepreneurship

Deborah A. Dalton
Danvers, Massachusetts
Marketing/Management

Stephen E. Daly
West Roxbury, Massachusetts
Finance/Man. Info. Systems

Diana D'Amore
Revere, Massachusetts
Marketing

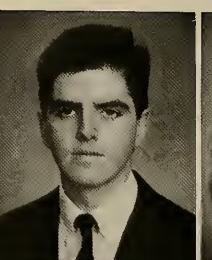
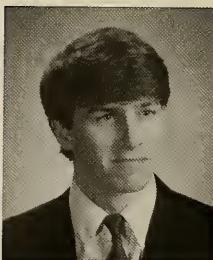
Anne Dancet
Gaillard, France
Finance

Kelly Daniel
Ossining, New York
Accounting

Keith B. Davidson
Port Jefferson, New York
Marketing

Monique L. Davis
Boston, Massachusetts
Accounting

Nicole E. DeBaryshe
Lincoln, Massachusetts
Marketing



Francois X. DeCosterd
Beynost, France
International Business





Kathleen M. Deignan
Framingham, Massachusetts
Marketing/Management

Michael R. Del Trecco
Andover, Massachusetts
Finance

Eric F. Deloury
Andover, Massachusetts
Management

Melinda L. DeMarines
Chelmsford, Massachusetts
Marketing



Christopher Demeo
Enfield, Connecticut
Distribution/Transportation

Nunzio F. DePalma
Green Harbor, Massachusetts
Finance

Robert Desantis
Newton, Massachusetts
Finance

Paul J. DeVirgilio
West Roxbury, Massachusetts
Entrepreneurship

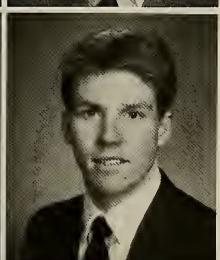


Jeanine M. DeVito
Newtown, Connecticut
Accounting

John F. Diamond
Dedham, Massachusetts
Management Information Systems

Dino B. DiMascio
Brighton, Massachusetts
Finance

Timothy M. Doherty
Harwich, Massachusetts
Management



Simon J. Dolan
Westford, Massachusetts
Marketing

Matthew J. Domanski
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
Finance

Vincent Domenjoud
Roanne, France
Management

Timothy A. Donovan
Manchester, Massachusetts
Marketing



Kathleen A. Dooley
Waterbury, Connecticut
Human Resource Management

Steven M. Dowler
Norwood, Massachusetts
Transportation and Logistics

Mary E. Durkan
Brant Rock, Massachusetts
Trans. and Logistics/Management

Michele T. Duval
Marshfield, Massachusetts
Marketing

Kelly L. Dyer
Boston, Massachusetts
Marketing/Management

Christopher T. Dyson
Cumberland, Rhode Island
Marketing

Jennifer R. Eckler
Sudbury, Massachusetts
Human Resource Management

David L. Edelstein
South Boston, Massachusetts
Management



Edwards — Fiore

Deborah D. Edwards
Boston, Massachusetts
Int. Business/Marketing



Sandra L. Eknaiyan
Brookline, Massachusetts
Finance



Kristin D. Erhland
Mattapoisett, Massachusetts
Accounting



Tania Ergas
Brighton, Massachusetts
Human Resources Management



Peter H. Fairfax
South Dartmouth, Massachusetts
Management



Paul E. Farris
Wellesley, Massachusetts
Marketing



Henry J. Feldman
Newton, Massachusetts
Management



Maria H. Ferreira
Somerville, Massachusetts
Accounting/Entrepreneurship



Leah C. Fiano
Bolton, Connecticut
Int. Business/Marketing



Christine J. Filip
Hampstead, New Hampshire
Finance/Accounting



Sean F. Finerty
Braintree, Massachusetts
Entrepreneurship



Rosemarie Fiore
East Boston, Massachusetts
Finance/Accounting





Michael A. Fiorenza
Wilmington, Massachusetts
Accounting

Karen L. Fisher
Natick, Massachusetts
Management

Julie-Anne Flacher
Boston, Massachusetts
Management

Kevin M. Flanagan
West Long Branch, New Jersey
Marketing

George W. Fletcher
Quincy, Massachusetts
TRN/Marketing

Katherine A. Fogarty
Gilford, New Hampshire
Finance

Catherine A. Farde
Cambridge, Massachusetts
Transportation/Management

Melissa T. Forde
Sharon, Massachusetts
Int. Business/Finance

Michael C. Formica
Hamden, Connecticut
Marketing



Valerie Fourmy
Bondues, France
Finance

Susan A. Fox
Stoughton, Massachusetts
Management/Marketing

Geraldine Franco
Boston, Massachusetts
Finance

Donna M. Fredrickson
Wayland, Massachusetts
Marketing/Management

Suzanne J. Fulginiti
Burlington, Massachusetts
Management Information Systems

Scott W. Gahelhart
Watertown, Massachusetts
Accounting/Man. Info. Systems

Paul M. Garvey
Corning, New York
Finance

Bill A. Gassett
Hopkinton, Massachusetts
Management

Daniel E. George
Calais, Vermont
Accounting/Man. Info. Systems

Paul R. German
Foxboro, Massachusetts
Finance/Marketing

Andrea C. Getek
Winthrop, Massachusetts
Marketing

Steven R. Giampietro
Boston, Massachusetts
Finance

Gia R. Gibson
Prospect, Connecticut
Management

Sylvie Gillard
Villecreances, France
Finance

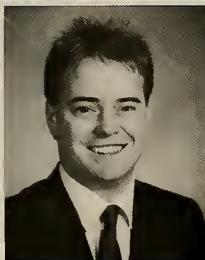
Renee R. Ginsberg
Tappan, New York
Marketing

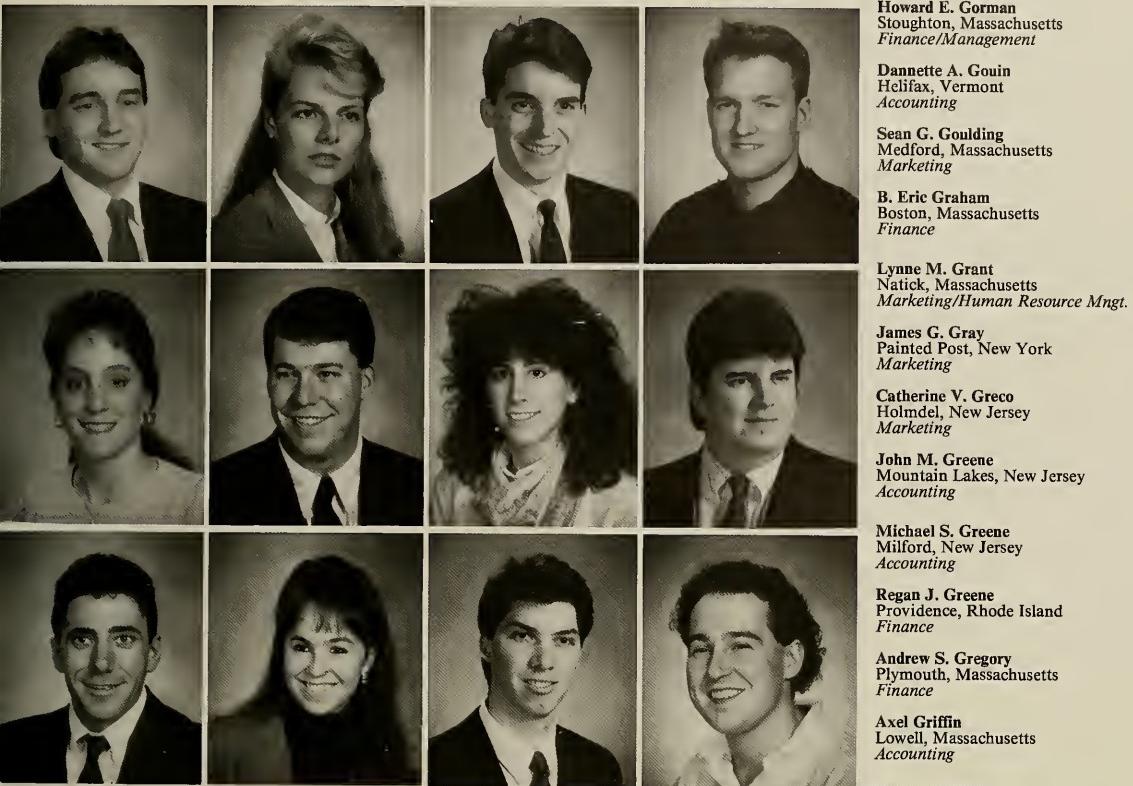
Laurat Goater
P'lerin, France
Management

Joseph A. Gonclaves
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Accounting/Finance

Ana M. Gonzalez
Brighton, Massachusetts
Accounting/Finance

Jeffrey N. Goodman
Williamsville, New York
Finance/Management





Howard E. Gorman
Stoughton, Massachusetts
Finance/Management

Dannette A. Gouin
Halifax, Vermont
Accounting

Sean G. Goulding
Medford, Massachusetts
Marketing

B. Eric Graham
Boston, Massachusetts
Finance

Lynne M. Grant
Natick, Massachusetts
Marketing/Human Resource Mngt.

James G. Gray
Painted Post, New York
Marketing

Catherine V. Greco
Holmdel, New Jersey
Marketing

John M. Greene
Mountain Lakes, New Jersey
Accounting

Michael S. Greene
Milford, New Jersey
Accounting

Regan J. Greene
Providence, Rhode Island
Finance

Andrew S. Gregory
Plymouth, Massachusetts
Finance

Axel Griffin
Lowell, Massachusetts
Accounting

Keri A. Griffin
Needham, Massachusetts
Finance/Management

1983 in Retrospect

Academy Awards

Best Actor: Robert De Niro (*Tender Mercies*)

Best Actress: Shirley MacLaine (*Terms of Endearment*)

Best Picture: *Terms of Endearment*

Best Supporting Actor: Jack Palance (*Terms of Endearment*)

Best Supporting Actress: Teri Garr (*Tootsie*)

Best Film Score: Giorgio and Moroder (*Flashdance*)

Best Visual Effects: *Return of the Jedi*

The Grammy's

Best Record: "Every Breath You Take" The Police

Best Album: "Thriller" Michael Jackson

Male Pop Vocalist: "Let's Dance" David Bowie

Female Pop Vocalist: "Bella Donna" Stevie Nicks

Obituaries

— Paul Bear Bryant, 69, college football coach with a record 323 victories, died on January 26, 1983.

— Karen Carpenter, 32, pop singer who formed "The Carpenters" with her brother, died February 4, 1983.

— George Balanchine, 79, choreographer, NYC Ballet co-founder and artistic director, died April 30, 1983.

— Jack Dempsey, who held the heavy weight boxing title from 1919-1926, died May 31, 1983.

— Frank Reynolds, 59, television journalist for ABC, died July 20, 1983.

— David Niven, 73, British film actor and author, died July 29, 1983.

— Benigno S. Aquino Jr., 50, Philippine political leader, died August 21, 1983.

— Jessica Savitch, 35, NBC-TV reporter who became the first woman to anchor an evening network newscast was killed in a car accident on October 23, 1983.

— Charlie Brown, 57, real-life inspiration for Charles Schulz comic strip, died December 5, 1983.

— Dennis Wilson, 39, drummer for the Beach Boys, died December 28, 1983.



Nathalie J. Grignard
Lyon, France
Finance



Chris N. Grimes
Redding, Connecticut
Management



Robert C. Guarino
Needham, Massachusetts
Marketing

Alfred J. Gudemi
Staten Island, New York
Management

Heather A. Gutherz
Pt. Pleasant, Pennsylvania
Management/Marketing

Oscar Gotierrez
Newtonville, Massachusetts
Marketing

Jonathan J. Guttell
Lexington, Massachusetts
Accounting

Kimberley A. Guzowski
Bridgeport, Connecticut
Finance

Sharon L. Habel
Wilbraham, Massachusetts
Accounting

Bertrand Charles Haefele
Avenheim, France
Management

Gina N. Haidiusis
Worcester, Massachusetts
Marketing

John A. Hamacher
Scituate, Massachusetts
Finance/International Business

Beth K. Hancock
Boxford, Massachusetts
Management

Patrick J. Handley
Clifton, New Jersey
Management Information Systems

Patrick J. Haraden
Hull, Massachusetts
Accounting/Management

Anne S. Harding
Norwood, Massachusetts
Accounting

David Harrington
Dedham, Massachusetts
Finance/Marketing

Elizabeth V. Harrington
Mattapan, Massachusetts
Accounting

Lynne M. Harrington
Lincoln, Rhode Island
Finance

Elizabeth T. Harris
Boston, Massachusetts
Marketing

Herbert F. Harvey
Ellington, Connecticut
Finance

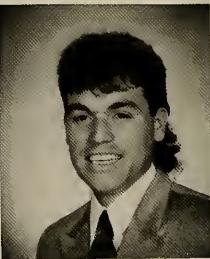
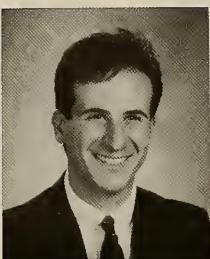
Christine A. Hathaway
Islip, New York
Human Resource Management

Kelley F. Hayes
Needham, Massachusetts
Finance

Thomas M. Heaney
Garrison, New York
Finance

Scott Hearn
Staten Island, New York
Marketing

Kenneth J. Heespelink
Dorchester, New York
Management





James P. Heid
Seneca Falls, New York
Marketing

Anders J. Hemphill
Cambridge, Massachusetts
Marketing/Management



Richard C. Hermann
Mt. Laurel, New Jersey
Marketing

Daniel G. Hickey Jr.
Rye Neck, New York
Finance



Christopher J. Hood
Cambridge, Massachusetts
Finance

Charles H. Hopp
Montvale, New Jersey
Entrepreneurship



Robert W. Hughes
Madison, Connecticut
Marketing

Catherine M. Iannini
Bradford, Massachusetts
Entrepreneurship/Marketing



Makram N. Ibrahim
Wayland, Massachusetts
Finance

Peter Immediato
Irvington, New York
Finance

Edward P. Imperillo
Ellenville, New York
Accounting

Jean-Luc Ingelet
Rambouillet, France
Finance



Robert W. Irvine
Waltham, Massachusetts
Management

Alpha R. Jain
Waltham, Massachusetts
Management/Int. Business

Brian J. James
Acton, Massachusetts
Marketing

Penny Ann John
Shrewsbury, Massachusetts
Marketing/Management

Johnson — Karsmarski

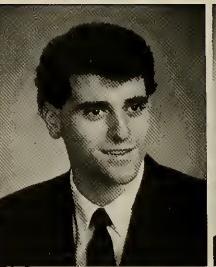
Eric F. Johnson
Kendall Park, New Jersey
Marketing



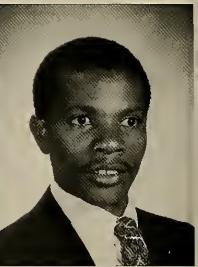
George W. Jones III
Boston, Massachusetts
Int. Business/Transportation



Joseph E. Jordan
Lisbon Falls, Maine
Marketing/Int. Business



Oreste R. Joseph
Allston, Massachusetts
Accounting



Rodin Joseph
Elizabeth, New Jersey
Management



Jon P. Julien
Swampscott, Massachusetts
Management



Daniel A. Kammer
Cold Spring Harbor, New York
Finance



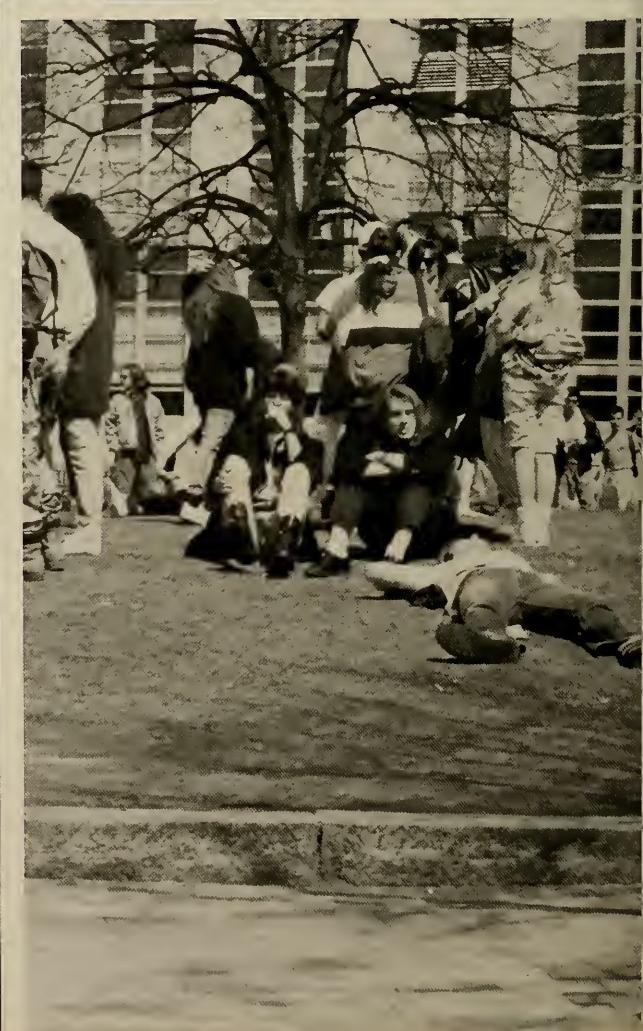
Hisashi Kamo
Kanagawa, Japan
Management



James M. Kane
Medford, Massachusetts
Finance



Steven M. Kaner
Monsey, New York
Management



Jeffrey B. Kaplan
Meriden, Connecticut
Finance/Management



Mariin A. Karsmarski
Northford, Connecticut
Finance/Int. Business



Student Government Association

What is the Student Government Association? What do they do? Who cares now because we've graduated? What happens when co-op fails? No-op! Lame Death Center, Husky 5-0, NU football bowl games? Rubber chicken served at all school functions! English speaking TA's, teachers that need to be evaluated, registrar lines that never end and what do you mean I was purged! Pleasant workers at the Bursars and Cashiers office...

Well there have been lots of frustrating memories at Northeastern. Hopefully, we can look back and laugh at these days gone by. I am very hopeful for the future generations of NU students. Over the years the administration has added many new and progressive members to

the staff and the future is looking good. The students to come will depend on our generosity to make this University flourish and to make it affordable. Don't forget the poor student life when you make your first six-digits! Be good donating graduates!

For whatever reasons, many of Northeastern's students did not participate in the governance of their education or in the surrounding community. I certainly hope that each and every one of you will write a representative, work on a political campaign, donate to a candidate, or at the very least, vote every time. Our parents are aging, our incomes will be the backbone of the economy, and soon our kids will be entering this society. If there was ever a year that

exemplified how important the right to vote is, this was the year. Students in China, the people of Eastern Europe and the South Africans, elections in Chile; they all want the right to vote. Make use of your power, check your government and make a difference.

It was my pleasure to be a civil servant to the student body during my career at Northeastern. I hope we can positively contribute to our societies by making this world, or at least our communities, more equal, safe and prosperous places. Best wishes to the entire class of 1990.

*Deborah Edwards
President: Student Government*



Kerri J. Kasper
East Windsor, New Jersey
Marketing

Stephen D. Kasprzak
North Waterboro, Maine
Finance

Kathleen Kelley
South Boston, Massachusetts
Accounting

Tara A. Kelly
Brewster, New York
Human Resource Management



Thomas E. Kelly
Newton, Massachusetts
Accounting

John B. Kendzierski
Braintree, Massachusetts
Marketing

Sean M. Kenny
North Scituate, Rhode Island
Management/Marketing

Ron F. Kerr
Arlington, Massachusetts
Management

Kimberley J. Kidder
Manchester, New Hampshire
Accounting

Wendy J. King
Hopkinton, Massachusetts
Management Information Systems

Robert M. Kirubi
Nairobi, Kenya
Management



Klapper — Layden

Dawn Klapper
Bayside, New York
Marketing



Angelina G. Klohn
Stoughton, Massachusetts
Finance/Int. Business



Paula J. Klumpp
Hyde Park, Massachusetts
Management



Kenneth J. Knox
Southbury, Connecticut
Finance



Carl F. Koch
Hamden, Connecticut
Finance



James K. Koerner
Toms River, New Jersey
Accounting



Robert J. Kotosky
Stamford, Connecticut
Finance



Anna M. Koziol
Chicopee, Massachusetts
Management



Carolyn A. Kreps
Clinton, Connecticut
Marketing



Robert M. Kuras
West Springfield, Massachusetts
Finance



Karen E. Labelle
Yarmouth, Massachusetts
Accounting



Sara H. Lagerlof
Brown Deer, Wisconsin
Entrepreneurship



Katherine M. Lahl
Boston, Massachusetts
Human Resource Management



Norman W. Lallier Jr.
Winnetka, Connecticut
Marketing/Management



Roland T. LaRose
Kingston, New York
Accounting



Tracy C. Lawler
Phillipsburg, New Jersey
Management/MIS



Jeffrey C. Lawson
Dedham, Massachusetts
Management



Caroline M. Layden
Westwood, Massachusetts
Accounting





Kathleen Leach
Gales Ferry, Connecticut
Accounting

Mary Lehlehojian
West Caldwell, New Jersey
Marketing/Management

Laura Y. Lee
Waltham, Massachusetts
Int. Business/Marketing

Paula J. Lemmo
Malden, Massachusetts
Management/Human Resource Mng.

Timothy R. Lenhard
Grosse Pte., Michigan
Accounting

Hong Khin Lim
Boston, Massachusetts
Marketing

Peter B. Limosani
Wallingford, Connecticut
Finance

Denise M. Lind
Middleton, Massachusetts
Accounting

Heidi K. Lindemann
Clark, New Jersey
Finance/Int. Business

1984 in Retrospect

crisis end

International News

— In Bhopal, India 1,700 people were killed when a cloud of methyl isocyanate gas escaped from a Union Carbide plant. The company paid \$470 million dollars in damages.

— October 31, 1984 — India's Prime Minister Indira Gandhi was assassinated by her own bodyguards as she walked through her garden. Bloody religious riots ensued, killing thousands in the weeks following her death.

— The Olympic Games in Sarajevo, Yugoslavia opened, with the performance of American athletes disappointing many. Winning a total of eight medals, including four gold.

— November 12, 1984 — The conflicts in Nicaragua reached a frightening degree when CIA reports claimed Soviet ships were heading to Nicaragua with military arms and MIG fighters. Only when the Reagan administration learned that there were no MIG's onboard the ships did the

National News

— William Schroeder was one of five recipient of a permanent Jarvik-7 heart. He was the longest known man to survive with a artificial heart at 620 days.

— Geraldine Ferraro, Democratic nominee for Vice President, was the first woman to run on a major party's national ticket.

— Vanessa Williams, first black Miss America, lost her crown when nude photos of her were printed in Penthouse magazine.

— President Reagan returned for second term in the White House, when he carried every state except Minnesota and Washington D.C. in the presidential election.

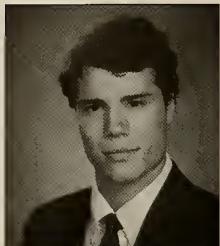
— The House and Senate overrode President Reagan's veto of economic sanctions against South Africa. Following his unsuccessful attempt to persuade the white majority government of South Africa to revoke its sanctions against its black citizens.

Michael T. Lipson
Worcester, Massachusetts
Accounting

Julie A. Livingstone
Southboro, Massachusetts
Marketing

Steven M. Livorsi
Gilroy, California
Management/ Human Resource Mgt.

John D. Lomasney
Peabody, Massachusetts
Finance



Saundra E. Loureiro
Hudson, Massachusetts
Marketing



Stacey K. Lowery
Cheshire, Connecticut
Finance



Guy S. Ludden
Rutland, Massachusetts
Int. Business/Marketing



Edwin Lugo III
Brighton, Massachusetts
Finance/Int. Business



Ivy Ma
New York, New York
Management



Abbie A. MacIsaac
South Yarmouth, Massachusetts
Marketing



Karen A. Mackinaw
Brockton, Massachusetts
Finance



Maureen E. Madden
Waterbury, Connecticut
Marketing



Kang Y. Mah
Boston, Massachusetts
Int. Business/Marketing



Nancy J. Mah
Lynn, Massachusetts
Accounting/Management



Janai C. Malary
East Boston, Massachusetts
Marketing



Atul Malhotra
Madras, India
Marketing



Laura A. Mandolini
Hampden, Massachusetts
Accounting



Patrick F. Manning
Hyde Park, New York
Finance



1984 in Retrospect

Academy Awards

Best Actor: F. Murray Abraham (*Amadeus*)
Best Actress: Sally Field (*Places in the Heart*)
Best Picture: *Amadeus*
Best Supporting Actor: Haing S. Ngor (*The Killing Fields*)
Best Supporting Actress: Dame Peggy Ashcroft (*A Passage to India*)
Best Film Score: Maurice Jarre (*A Passage to India*)
Best Visual Effects: *Indiana Jones and the Temple of Doom*

The Grammy's

Best Record: "What's Love Got To Do With It" Tina Turner
Best Album: "Can't Slow Down" Lionel Richie
Male Pop Vocalist: "Against All Odds (Take A Look At Me Now)" Phil Collins
Female Pop Vocalist: "What's Love Got To Do With It" Tina Turner

Obituaries

— Johnny Weissmuller, 79, Olympic swimming champion of the 1920's who portrayed Tarzan in 19 movies, died January 20, 1984.

— Yuri V. Andropov, Communist Party General Secretary for less than 15 months after Brezhnev's death, died on February 10, 1984.

— Nathan Pittkin, 69, the author of a best selling diet book, died February 21, 1984.

— Count Basie, 79, jazz pianist whose orchestra was one of the most influential of the big bands, died April 6, 1984.

— Karen Ann Quinlan, 31, the woman who was disconnected from her respirator following a

landmark decision in 1976, died June 11, 1984.

— Richard Burton, actor, died August 5, 1984.

— Truman Capote, 59, writer best known for "In Cold Blood", died August 26, 1984.

— Indira Ghandi, India's Prime Minister, was assassinated by one of her own bodyguards on October 31, 1984.



Carolyn Mariano
Methuen, Massachusetts
International Business

Maria E. Marin
Brookline, Massachusetts
Business/Modern Languages

Gregory W. Marino
Andover, Massachusetts
Marketing

Beatrice Marius
Comblaville, France
Finance

Roy Marmelo
New Bedford, Massachusetts
Finance/Marketing

Lori A. Marshall
Hingham, Massachusetts
Finance

Carl M. Martin
Brockton, Massachusetts
Management

Karen M. Martin
Long Boat Key, Florida
Marketing

Guillaume L. Mary
Versailles, France
Finance

Tom J. Mayfield
Hartford, Connecticut
Marketing

Michael Maygus
Boston, Massachusetts
International Business

Denise S. Mazyck
Lexington, Massachusetts
Management

MaryEllen McAuliffe
Boston, Massachusetts
Finance

Mary T. McCabe
Altamont, New York
Management Information Systems

Kerrianne McCarthy
Peabody, Massachusetts
Accounting

Marcia J. McCurdy
Malden, Massachusetts
Finance/Management

John W. McDonald
Belmont, Massachusetts
Management

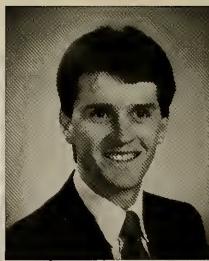
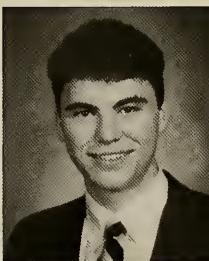


Gerald J. McDougall
Nappingers Falls, New York
Accounting/Finance

Ryan T. McGrath
Pleasant Valley, New York
Finance

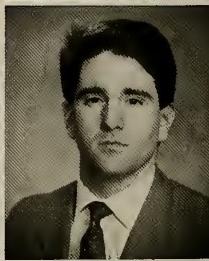
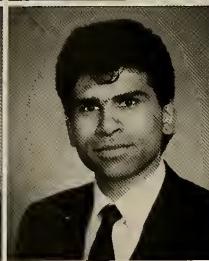


Michael F. McIntyre
Little Ferry, New Jersey
Accounting



Sharon J. McMahon
East Greenwich, Rhode Island
Marketing

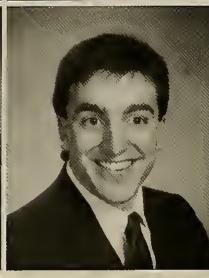
John McPherson
Plymouth, Massachusetts
Finance/Insurance



Jessie J. Meier
Stoughton, Massachusetts
Marketing

Sandra S.A. Mellian
Watertown, Massachusetts
Finance

Vijay M. Melwani
New York City, New York
Management/Int. Business



Carlos B. Menendez-Aponte
Leominster, Massachusetts
Marketing

Kathy A. Metro
Shelton, Connecticut
Marketing

Ruth Meyers
Boston, Massachusetts
Management

David J. Micalizzi
Nashua, New Hampshire
Marketing

Laurence S. Michaud
Thonon, France
Finance





Donna M. Michitson
Medford, Massachusetts
Marketing

Christine H. Miglioranza
Los Gatos, California
Marketing

Gary D. Milgram
Branford, Connecticut
Marketing

M. Taouffik Milla-Mohamed
Framingham, Massachusetts
Management



Paul J. Millar
Malden, Massachusetts
Finance

Christine A. Miller
Dedham, Massachusetts
Marketing

David F. Miller
Woburn, Massachusetts
Management

Debra S. Miller
Randolph, Massachusetts
Accounting



Mark C. Minichiello
Revere, Massachusetts
Finance

Michael E. Miskis
Lynn, Massachusetts
Finance/ Management

Brenda E. Mitchell
Quincy, Massachusetts
Marketing/ Management

Scott A. Morgan
Winthrop, Massachusetts
Accounting/ Management



Michael C. Morris
Brockton, Massachusetts
Management

Kimberly A. Motta
Tiverton, Rhode Island
Finance

Michael E. Mozzetti
Meriden, Connecticut
Accounting

Stephen R. Muccini
Braintree, Massachusetts
Marketing



Victoria A. Mueller
Boston, Massachusetts
Int. Business/ Marketing

Stephen N. Muir
West Haven, Connecticut
Marketing

Scott M. Murray
Sanford, Maine
Finance

Grace A. Muscolino
Braintree, Massachusetts
Management/ Marketing



Christina Nakos
Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts
Marketing/ Management

Andrew J. Napolitano
Reading, Massachusetts
Marketing

Lisa A. Natale
Somerville, Massachusetts
Finance

Christopher R. Nelson
Mendon, Massachusetts
Marketing

Nancy Lai-Sze Ng
Boston, Massachusetts
Accounting

Victor K. Ng
North Quincy, Massachusetts
Marketing

Nancy N. Nigohosian
Watertown, Massachusetts
Finance/Insurance

Katherine A. Nolte
Avon, Connecticut
Marketing

Mark J. O'Brien
Braintree, Massachusetts
Human Resource Management

Scot V. O'Connor
Kinnelon, New Jersey
Marketing

Cheryle J. Ohl
Lynn, Massachusetts
Accounting

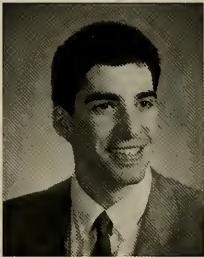
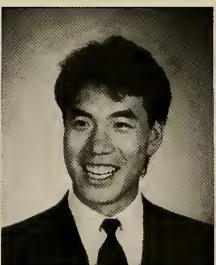
Jeffrey M. Ohr
Northford, Connecticut
Finance

Debra J. Oliano
Washington Cr., Pennsylvania
Marketing

Mary E. O'Malley
Weymouth, Massachusetts
Accounting

Ariane E. Omar
Braintree, Massachusetts
Finance

Colleen M. O'Neill
Norwood, Massachusetts
Finance/Int. Business



NUROW

NUROW, Northeastern University Reaching Other Worlds is a fully recognized student organization with over 25 members, active faculty and staff support. It includes the interest of top administrative personnel, not the least of which is President Jack Curry who has consistently demonstrated his support toward NUROW.

NUROW, now one of the most active and dynamic groups on campus, was born in the minds of students and faculty only one year ago. Since that time we have traveled to one country (Nicaragua) and are on the verge of sending 15 more students and faculty to Haiti in the spring of

1990.

We are dedicated to broadening NU students' understanding of the world. We believe that in order for students to be able to gain full appreciation of the world they also need to travel and experience them. Specifically our concerns are reaching Third World Countries.

Through organizing these trips NUROW offers unique opportunity for student to travel in a group to Third World Countries. The students will learn about themselves, the countries and each other. The type of opportunity is rare within a college environment.

Currently, we are investigating ways to institutionalize NUROW. We would need an administrative department

concerned with our objective. The student organization could work in union with this department to strengthen NUROW and the University.

We hope to join up with other universities and organizations that have a similar goal so that a network of travel opportunities are available to choose from. In the future trips will be pre-planned annually or bi-annually allowing students and faculty enough time to consider their own involvement.

It has been a joy to watch the increased interest and involvement in NUROW throughout the University.

William Brown



Frank C. Oppedisano
Bedford, Massachusetts
Finance



Elise M. Papetti
Westwood, Massachusetts
Marketing

Scott A. Paro
Boston, Massachusetts
Management

Roger W. Parsons Jr.
Ipswich, Massachusetts
Marketing

Linda M. Pasquale
North Reading, Massachusetts
Marketing



Vula Patta
Watertown, Massachusetts
Management

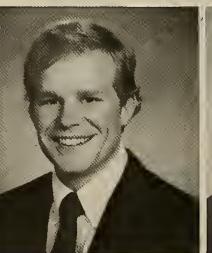
Amy L. Paul
Mansfield, Massachusetts
Management

Valerie Payenneville
Boston, Massachusetts
Marketing

Shang-Chih Peng
Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts
Management

Perez — Rakotoarisaina

Patricia Perez
Belleville, New Jersey
Marketing



Philip F. Perreault
North Bennington, Vermont
Marketing/Entrepreneurship

Renee L. Perreault
Waterbury, Connecticut
Accounting/Management



Lana M. Peseckis
Turner, Maine
Marketing/Management

Sean J. Petone
Billerica, Massachusetts
Management

Nancy J. Petrella
Cranston, Rhode Island
Marketing/Finance

Dianne R. Pierce
Kingston, New Hampshire
Marketing



Ian Pinkett
Voorhees, New Jersey
Marketing/Management

Derek C. Pitts
Boston, Massachusetts
Finance

Eric M. Polli
Belmont, Massachusetts
Management

Arlene F. Poole
Baltimore, Maryland
Management

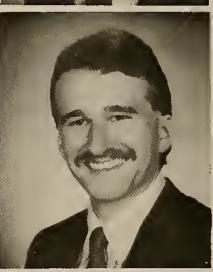


Salvador de Porres
Sevilla, Spain
International Business

David V. Poulin
Montpelier, Vermont
Accounting

Domenic A. Previti III
Waltham, Massachusetts
Management

Edna B. Prieto
Everett, Massachusetts
Marketing



Michael H. Primich
Linden, New Jersey
Finance

Brett Psichos
Ipswich, New Jersey
Marketing/Entrepreneurship

Kimberly D. Pszenny
Ipswich, Massachusetts
Management/Marketing

Marie-Dominique S. Querleu
Boston, Massachusetts
Marketing

Peter C. Racicot
Milton, Massachusetts
Finance/Accounting

Michael A. Raftery
Revere, Massachusetts
Management

Genevieve Rakotoarisaina
Boston, Massachusetts
Marketing





Heather K. Ramsay
Mattapan, Massachusetts
Accounting



Ronald Ranaldi
New Britain, Connecticut
Accounting



Josh H. Rappaport
Longmeadow, Massachusetts
Entrepreneurship

Steven P. Reed
Cohasset, Massachusetts
Finance/Int. Business

Leslie E. Regal
Dover, Massachusetts
Management

John D. Reisigl
Saugerties, New York
Marketing



Lauren M. Renna
Clifton Pk., New York
Marketing

Paula M. Renzullo
Melrose, Massachusetts
Finance

Gordon A. Richardson
Stormville, New York
Management

Frederic Richer
Paris, France
International Business



Colleen M. Ridge
Quincy, Massachusetts
Management

Peter J. Rigas
Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts
Marketing

Mark J. Robillard
Plymouth, Massachusetts
Accounting

Nancy L. Robinson
Rumson, New Jersey
Marketing

Lorin Robitaille
Springfield, Massachusetts
Marketing

Karen A. Rochford
New London, New Hampshire
Finance

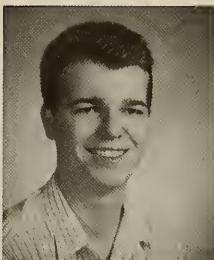
Brenda J. Rogalsky
Middletown, Connecticut
Int. Business/Marketing

Katherine L. Rogers
Boston, Massachusetts
Finance



Rolland — Rumack

Claude Rolland
Plougastel, France
Finance



Stephen J. Ronayne
Arlington, Massachusetts
Finance/Entrepreneurship



Rosemarie J. Rooney
New York, New York
Finance



Ellen Roscoe
Watertown, Massachusetts
Accounting



Richard Roseman
Stoughton, Massachusetts
Entrepreneurship/Marketing



Daniel A. Rosen
Bangor, Maine
Finance



Matthew I. Rosenthal
Greenlawn, New York
Finance



Howard L. Ross
Allston, Massachusetts
Management Information Systems



Valerie Rougie
Boston, Massachusetts
Finance



Darlene R. Rowell
Haverhill, Massachusetts
Logistics and Trans./Management



Dean K. Rubin
Ocean, New Jersey
Entrepreneurship



Barrie-jane Rumack
North Andover, Massachusetts
Marketing/Int. Business





Christopher B. Sablosky
Malvern, Pennsylvania
Management

Mohammed Abdus Salam
Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts
Finance

Robert J. Salamy
Boston, Massachusetts
Finance

Anthony R. Samms
Freehold, New Jersey
Marketing

Steven J. Santeusanio
Revere, Massachusetts
Finance/Management



John S. Santos
Assonet, Massachusetts
Management/Marketing



Mark W. Sarsfield
Groton, Connecticut
Management



Christine M. Savard
Pelham, New Hampshire
Accounting/Management



Deborah A. Savoy
Cambridge, Massachusetts
Accounting



Christopher A. Scanlan
Boxford, Massachusetts
Management

Marie L. Scanlan
Braintree, Massachusetts
Accounting/Management



Joseph S. Schab Jr.
Hyde Park, New York
Marketing



David S. Scheffer
Chelmsford, Massachusetts
Marketing



Charles A. Scimone
Stoneham, Massachusetts
Management



Michael J. Scuderi
Methuen, Massachusetts
Marketing



Ronald F. Serio
Peabody, Massachusetts
Marketing



Mark F. Sesti
Smithtown, New York
Management



Edward Shaffet
Newton, Massachusetts
Management



Howard L. Shaffet
Newton, Massachusetts
Management/Entrepreneurship



James R. Sheahan
Wall, New Jersey
Transportation



Jon Shepherd
Lowell, Massachusetts
Accounting/Finance



Ann M. Shumbo
Chester, Connecticut
Marketing



Anthony J. Signorello
Chelmsford, Massachusetts
Finance/Management



Joseph A. Simmons
Blackstone, Massachusetts
Finance



Women's Athletics

When I signed the "Letter of intent" to attend Northeastern University in the fall of 1986 on a full athletic scholarship for field hockey, I was so amazed to think someone was going to pay me to play a game. I've always loved sports, I've played many, and now someone wanted to offer me five years of free education to do so.

At first I didn't understand why I would be paid to play an unprofitable sport, because most women's sports bring in little to no money for the university. Well, the truth is, federal law mandates that universities offering athletic scholarships to men must also offer scholarships to women. It's funny how a lot of students are annoyed to think that their tuition helps to pay athletes, way through school. Yet they're not bothered by those students receiving academic scholarships. As I see it, whether you are on an academic, athletic, artistic or ethnic scholarship you have the credentials to be here. The University hopes that you can expand upon your talents and bring some prestige to the school, not only while you're here performing, but that as you go through life your character continues to reflect back on the institution. I strongly feel that between the time, overtime and physical abuse you give to your body as a division one athlete you've definitely earned your scholarship.

Northeastern women's athletics is a very strong and successful organization. During my five years the entire staff, from coaching to administration, has been very supportive and dedicated to the building of many championship teams. When I joined the field hockey team as a freshman the program occasionally broke into the top 20 ranking for NCAA division 1 in the country, and other teams

would ask, "You play for Northeastern, where's that?" But, through a lot of advancements and hard work, by my senior year we came in third at the NCAA Final Four and have maintained a high ranking ever since.

Northeastern is now a powerful, well known contender in the world of field hockey, as it is in other women's sports as well.

Aside from the friendship, sportsmanship, dedication, desire and all those great words that describe the benefits of being a team player, Northeastern offered more. Through a lot of fund raising on our own as well as funds from the school we had the chance to travel and play at colleges all over the country and during my junior year we attended a huge field hockey festival in Holland consisting of teams from five different countries. This was not only a good athletic learning experience but a great cultural, human experience as well.

Northeastern women's athletics has also taken steps to experiment with an important and growing aspect of athletics and that is the science of sports psychology.

It seems as if I've mentioned only the good and nothing of the bad part of being a woman athlete at Northeastern, but I guess the worst part of all this is that it had to come to an end.

Jenine Fisher



Soyon L. Slivinski
Auburn, Maine
Marketing/Management



James P. Small
Boston, Massachusetts
Management



Joseph P. Smegal
Pittsfield, Massachusetts
Management



Bryan R. Smith
Attleboro, Massachusetts
Marketing

Carlin Wayne Smith
Narragansett, Rhode Island
Accounting

Christopher G. Smith
Cherry Hill, New Jersey
Finance

Stephen L. Snowe
Cundy's Harbor, Maine
Marketing/Finance



George Sotiropoulos
Arlington, Massachusetts
Marketing

Paul P. Soule
Merrimack, New Hampshire
International Business

Peter H. Soule
Brookfield, Connecticut
Finance/Management

Scott F. Spivak
Hamden, Connecticut
Marketing



Tracy A. Stark
Needham, Massachusetts
Management

Carl J. Stegman
Lisbon, Maine
Marketing

Charles A. Stevens
West Boylston, Massachusetts
Marketing

Ana L. Stewart
West Suffield, Connecticut
Entrepreneurship

Strugnell — Tirrusa

Monique M. Strugnell
Arlington, Massachusetts
Accounting

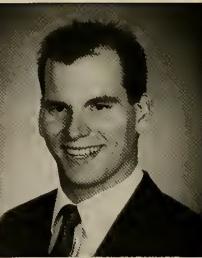
Brian R. Sullivan
Winchester, Massachusetts
Entrepreneurship

Colleen P. Sullivan
Nanuet, New York
Marketing/Management

Mark C. Sullivan
Framingham, Massachusetts
Finance

Julie A. Supple
Hingham, Massachusetts
Marketing

Nicole A. Surette
Burlington, Massachusetts
Management



C. Bim Suvarnapradip
Boston, Massachusetts
Accounting

Kimberly A. Tabor
Middletown, Rhode Island
Marketing



David B. Talevi
Wells, Maine
Entrepreneurship/Management

Paul R. Tanen
Little Silver, New Jersey
Finance



Tak-Chung Tang
Boston, Massachusetts
Finance/Management/Info Systems

Sherry L. Taraska
Richboro, Pennsylvania
Finance/Marketing



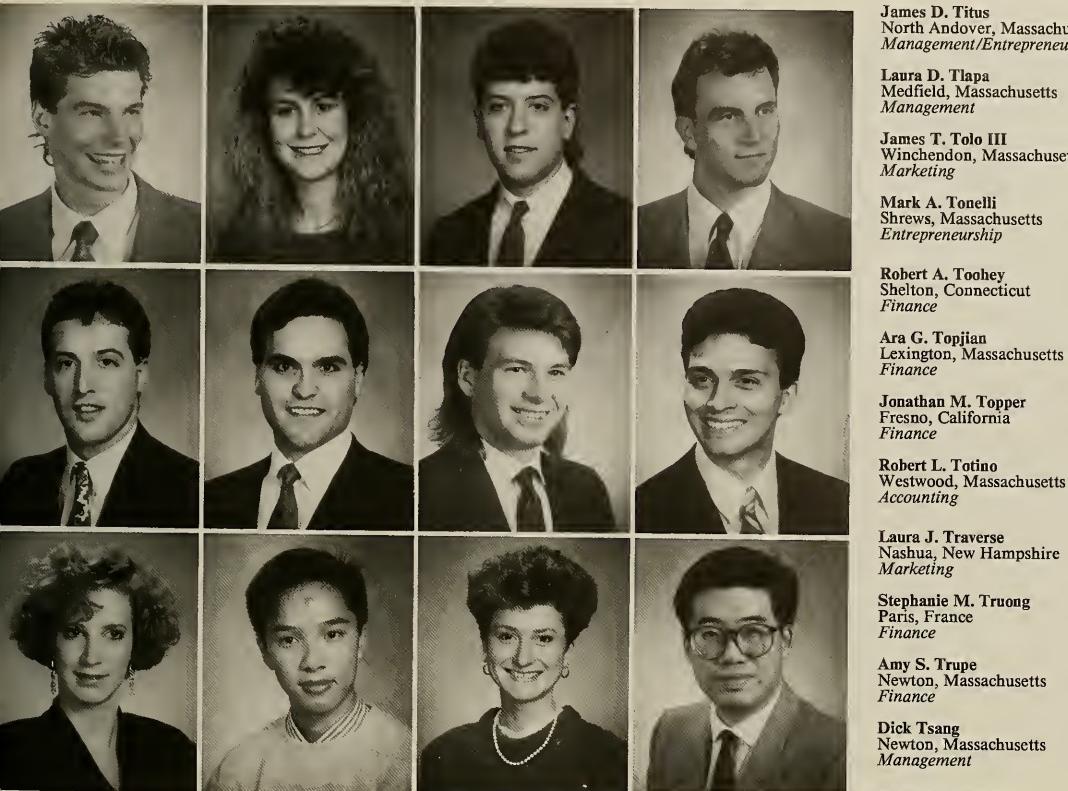
Bryan O. Tenney
Medford, Massachusetts
Finance/Accounting

J.R. Teto
Concord, Massachusetts
Marketing/Management

Allyson A. Till
Rome, New York
Management

John S. Tirrusa
East Boston, Massachusetts
Management





Retrospect of 1985

International News

— July 13, 1985 — The Live Aid concert raised over 40 million dollars for the starving in Ethiopia. Two concerts were held simultaneously at Wembley Stadium in London, and at JFK stadium in Philadelphia. Approximately 1.5 million people worldwide saw the event.

— September 19-20, 1985 — Mexico City was struck by two earthquakes. The disaster left more than 50,000 Mexicans homeless and tragically caused the death of approximately 5,000 men, women and children.

— October 7, 1985 —

Palestinian terrorists seized the cruise ship Achille Lauro as it left Alexandria, Egypt. American passenger Leon Klinghoffer was shot and killed by the hijackers.

— November 13, 1985 — The Nevado del Ruiz volcano erupted and engulfed two cities and responsible for the death of over 15,000 people. This devastation was said to be the worst volcano eruption to date.

— November 1985 — President Ronald Regan and Soviet Premier Mikhail Gorbachev held a summit in Geneva. It was the first time that the leaders of the superpower nations have met since 1979.

James D. Titus
North Andover, Massachusetts
Management/Entrepreneurship

Laura D. Tlapa
Medfield, Massachusetts
Management

James T. Tolo III
Winchendon, Massachusetts
Marketing

Mark A. Tonelli
Shrewsbury, Massachusetts
Entrepreneurship

Robert A. Toohey
Shelton, Connecticut
Finance

Ara G. Topjian
Lexington, Massachusetts
Finance

Jonathan M. Topper
Fresno, California
Finance

Robert L. Totino
Westwood, Massachusetts
Accounting

Laura J. Traverse
Nashua, New Hampshire
Marketing

Stephanie M. Truong
Paris, France
Finance

Amy S. Trupe
Newton, Massachusetts
Finance

Dick Tsang
Newton, Massachusetts
Management

Ernest C. Tsorvas
Westport, Connecticut
Finance, Management



Rachel C. Tyler
Cheshire, Connecticut
Management



Ronald Ubertini
Norwood, Massachusetts
Finance





Jorae E. Uribe
Cali, Columbia
Accounting

Yukari Usui
Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts
Accounting/Int. Business

John R. Vachon
Newton, Massachusetts
Accounting

Amy L. van der Wilden
Fair Haven, New Jersey
Accounting/Man. Info Systems

Robert C. Vaughan Jr.
West Hartford, Connecticut
Finance

Russell J. Vigue
Brighton, Massachusetts
Finance/Management

Sonia C. Villar
North Haven, Connecticut
Marketing

Aude Villaret de Chauvigny
Boston, Massachusetts
International Business

Paul A. Vogel
Boston, Massachusetts
Finance

Steven E. Vozenilek
Boston, Massachusetts
Finance/Int. Business

Lisa Wagenbach
Fall River, Massachusetts
Finance

Paul J. Walker
Plymouth, Massachusetts
Finance/Marketing





Ralph D. Warren
Teaneck, New Jersey
Management Information Systems

Patricia M. Washeba
Peabody, Massachusetts
Finance

Stephen R. Weinberg
Cambridge, Massachusetts
Marketing/Entrepreneuership

David Weiss
Allendale, New Jersey
Accounting

Diane C. Werner
West Islip, New York
Finance

Suzanne P. Wessenberg
Boston, Massachusetts
Accounting

Tracy L. West
Pittsfield, Massachusetts
Finance

Sandra A. White
East Boston, Massachusetts
International Business

Yvonne L. Widener
Augusta, Maine
Management

John E. Wilkinson
Clinton, Connecticut
Marketing



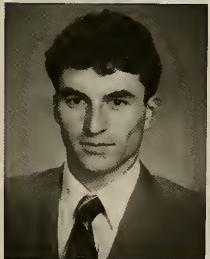
Laurie A. Williams
Hingham, Massachusetts
Finance

Michael E. Williams
Stony Brook, New York
Marketing



Walter F. Williams
Hingham, Massachusetts
Accounting/Finance

Kevin Willoe
Bay Shore, New York
Marketing



Paul B. Wilson
Lincoln, Rhode Island
Accounting

Sean P. Wilson
Boston, Massachusetts
Finance



James E. Wolff
Boston, Massachusetts
Finance



Lai Y. Wong
Malden, Massachusetts
Human Resource Management/Marketing



Nancy D. Wong
Allston, Massachusetts
Accounting



Neeranush Wongchroen
Boston, Massachusetts
International Business



Dawn J. Wood
New York, New York
Finance



Melissa A. Wright
Methuen, Massachusetts
Finance



James J. Yanelli
Malden, Massachusetts
Finance/Management



Elie A. Yazbek
Boston, Massachusetts
Management Info. Systems/Finance

Ardley Yee
Malden, Massachusetts
Finance/Accounting

Ponha R. Yem
Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts
Finance/Accounting

David J. Yucius Jr.
Brockton, Massachusetts
Finance/Management

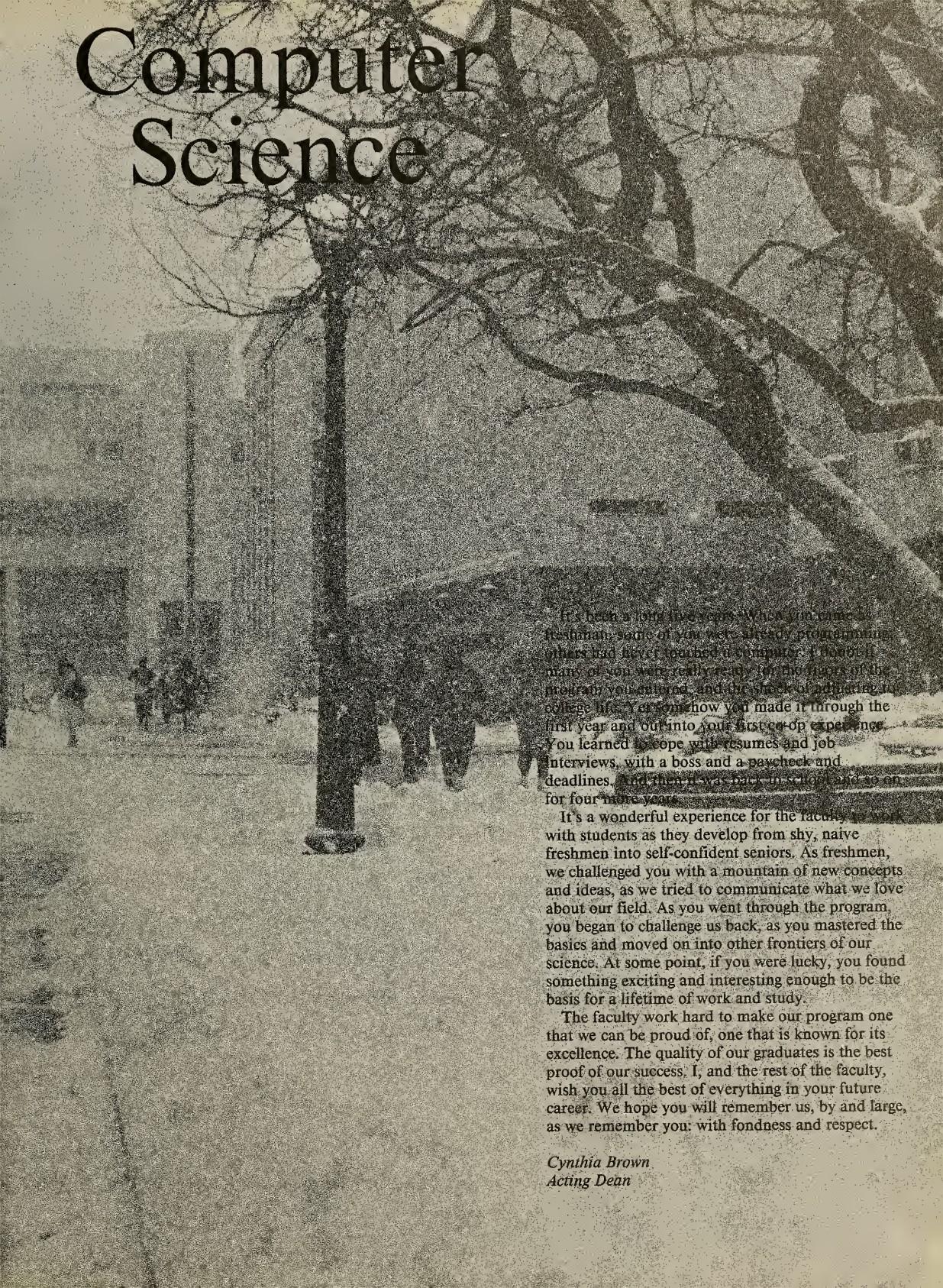
Leonard D. Zamansky
Newton, Massachusetts
Finance

David J. Zannino
Everett, Massachusetts
Finance

Howard Zwang
Woodbury, New York
Marketing



Computer Science



It's been a remarkable year. When you came to us, you were a bit of a computer virgin. You had never touched a computer. You had many of us who were really ready for the rigors of the program. You survived the first year of college life, you made it through the first year and our into your first co-op experience. You learned to cope with resumes and job interviews, with a boss and a paycheck and deadlines. And then it was back to school and so on for four more years.

It's a wonderful experience for the faculty with students as they develop from shy, naive freshmen into self-confident seniors. As freshmen, we challenged you with a mountain of new concepts and ideas, as we tried to communicate what we love about our field. As you went through the program, you began to challenge us back, as you mastered the basics and moved on into other frontiers of our science. At some point, if you were lucky, you found something exciting and interesting enough to be the basis for a lifetime of work and study.

The faculty work hard to make our program one that we can be proud of, one that is known for its excellence. The quality of our graduates is the best proof of our success. I, and the rest of the faculty, wish you all the best of everything in your future career. We hope you will remember us, by and large, as we remember you: with fondness and respect.

*Cynthia Brown
Acting Dean*

Joseph A. Bangs
Quincy, Massachusetts
Computer Science



John W. Bastow
Columbia, Maryland
Computer Science



Robert C. Carolan
Waterbury, Connecticut
Computer Science



Alex Y.L. Chan
Malden, Massachusetts
Computer Science



G. Heath Chiavetone
Seekonk, Massachusetts
Computer Science



Steven M. Cohn
Canton, Massachusetts
Computer Science



Manuel A. Cuevas
Peabody, Massachusetts
Computer Science



Joseph F. DeAngelis
East Boston, Massachusetts
Computer Science



Michael Deleo
Batavia, New York
Computer Science



Kenneth S. Dress
Boston, Massachusetts
Computer Science



Barbara J. Dunn
Malden, Massachusetts
Computer Science



Michael P. Fahy
Randolph, Massachusetts
Computer Science



1985 in Retrospect

Academy Awards

Best Picture: "Out of Africa"
 Best Actor: William Hurt (*Kiss of the Spider Woman*)
 Best Actress: Geraldine Page (*A Trip to the Bountiful*)
 Best Supporting Actor: Don Ameche (*Prizzi's Honor*)
 Best Film Score: John Barry (*Out of Africa*)
 Best Visual Effects: "Cocoon"

The Grammy's

Best Album: "No Jacket Required" Phil Collins
 Best Record: "We are the World" USA for Africa
 Best Male Pop Vocal: Phil Collins "No Jacket Required"
 Best Female Pop Vocal: "Saving All My Love For You" Whitney Houston
 Best Pop Group: USA for Africa

Obituaries

— Samantha Smith, 13, the school girl who wrote a letter to Konstantin Chernenko asking him to allay her fears about nuclear holocaust died in a plane crash on August 26, 1985.
 — Ruth Gordon, 88, stage and movie actress who is best remembered for her role in "Rosemary's Baby". She died August 28, 1985.
 — E.B. White, the author who wrote *Charlotte's Web* and *Elements of Style*, died October 1, 1985.
 — Rock Hudson, 59, died October 2, 1985 from complications due to AIDS.
 — Yul Brenner, 65, actor who won an Oscar for his portrayal of King of Siam in the musical "The King and I," died on October 10, 1985.
 — Orson Welles, 70, actor/director who starred in, wrote and directed "Citizen Kane" died October 10, 1985.
 — Rick Nelson, 45, son of Ozzie Nelson and best remembered for his role of a teenager in "The Adventures of Ozzie and Harriet" died in a plane crash on December 31, 1985.

John F. Falvey
 Hingham, Massachusetts
 Computer Science

Deborah S. Gaines
 Waltham, Massachusetts
 Computer Science

Rashna Ghadiali
 Boston, Massachusetts
 Computer Science

Christopher P. Gilbert
 Dorchester, Massachusetts
 Computer Science

Todd R. Gill
 West Dennis, Massachusetts
 Computer Science

Thomas P. Godfrey
 Quincy, Massachusetts
 Computer Science

Theresa M. Haight
 Peabody, Massachusetts
 Computer Science

Gary J. Hall
 East Lime, Connecticut
 Computer Science

Stephen H. Hartley
 Framingham, Massachusetts
 Computer Science

Beth-Anne Harvey
 Chelmsford, Massachusetts
 Computer Science

Catherine M. Heller
 Madrid, Spain
 Computer Science

Christopher A. Heller
 Moscow, Pennsylvania
 Computer Science

Michael D. Houle
 Manchester, New Hampshire
 Computer Science

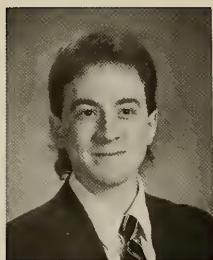
Donna M. Judkins
 North Marshfield, Massachusetts
 Computer Science

Marina Kalajian
 Waltham, Massachusetts
 Computer Science

Peter W. Karlson
 Mahopac, New York
 Computer Science

Kelton — Moretti

Gregory J. Kelton
Manchester, New Hampshire
Computer Science



Kim-Hue Khan
Boston, Massachusetts
Computer Science



Ilise J. Landesberg
Medfield, Massachusetts
Computer Science



Craig S. Lennox
Melrose, Massachusetts
Computer Science



Philip Leung
Wollaston, Massachusetts
Computer Science/Mathematics



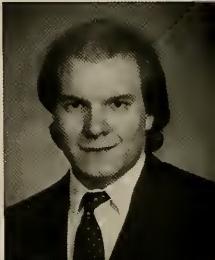
David T. Lingley
Nashua, New Hampshire
Computer Science



Lori M. Lynes
Enfield, Connecticut
Computer Engineering



Keith Majkut
Milford, Connecticut
Computer Science



John E. McGrail
Hopewell, New Jersey
Computer Science



Robert B. McInnis
Acton, Massachusetts
Computer Science/Mathematics



Sean T. McKenna
Ft. Lauderdale, Florida
Computer Science



Peter R. McNally
Quincy, Massachusetts
Computer Science/Mathematics



Lawrence R. Miceli Jr.
Palmer, Massachusetts
Computer Science



Christine M. Michajliw
Boston, Massachusetts
Computer Science



Michael A. Moretti
Pittsfield, Massachusetts
Computer Science





Ronald Nery
New Bedford, Massachusetts
Computer Science



Gon Niv-Ron
Brookline, Massachusetts
Computer Science



Maureen O'Dwyer
Washingtonville, New York
Computer Science



Lisa A. Papineau
Pawtucket, Rhode Island
Computer Science



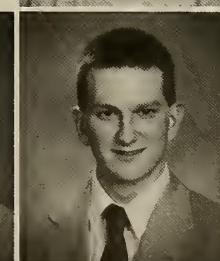
Paul P. Pennell
Merrimack, New Hampshire
Computer Science



George C. Pereira
New Bedford, Massachusetts
Computer Science



Frederick M. Picroski
Springfield, Massachusetts
Computer Science



William J. Poitras
Walpole, Massachusetts
Computer Science



Alex J. Pevelioty
Cherry Hill, New Jersey
Computer Science



Charles J. Rolls
Quaher Hill, Connecticut
Computer Sc/Mathematics



Lyman F. Sheats Jr.
Wayland, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice



Maureen A. Slattery
Enfield, Connecticut
Computer Science



Richard Stelmach
Stamford, Connecticut
Computer Science

Eddie T. Tang
Malden, Massachusetts
Computer Science

Valerie C. Thom
Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts
Computer Science

Khiem M. Tran
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Computer Science

Laurie S. Walter
Brookline, Massachusetts
Computer Science

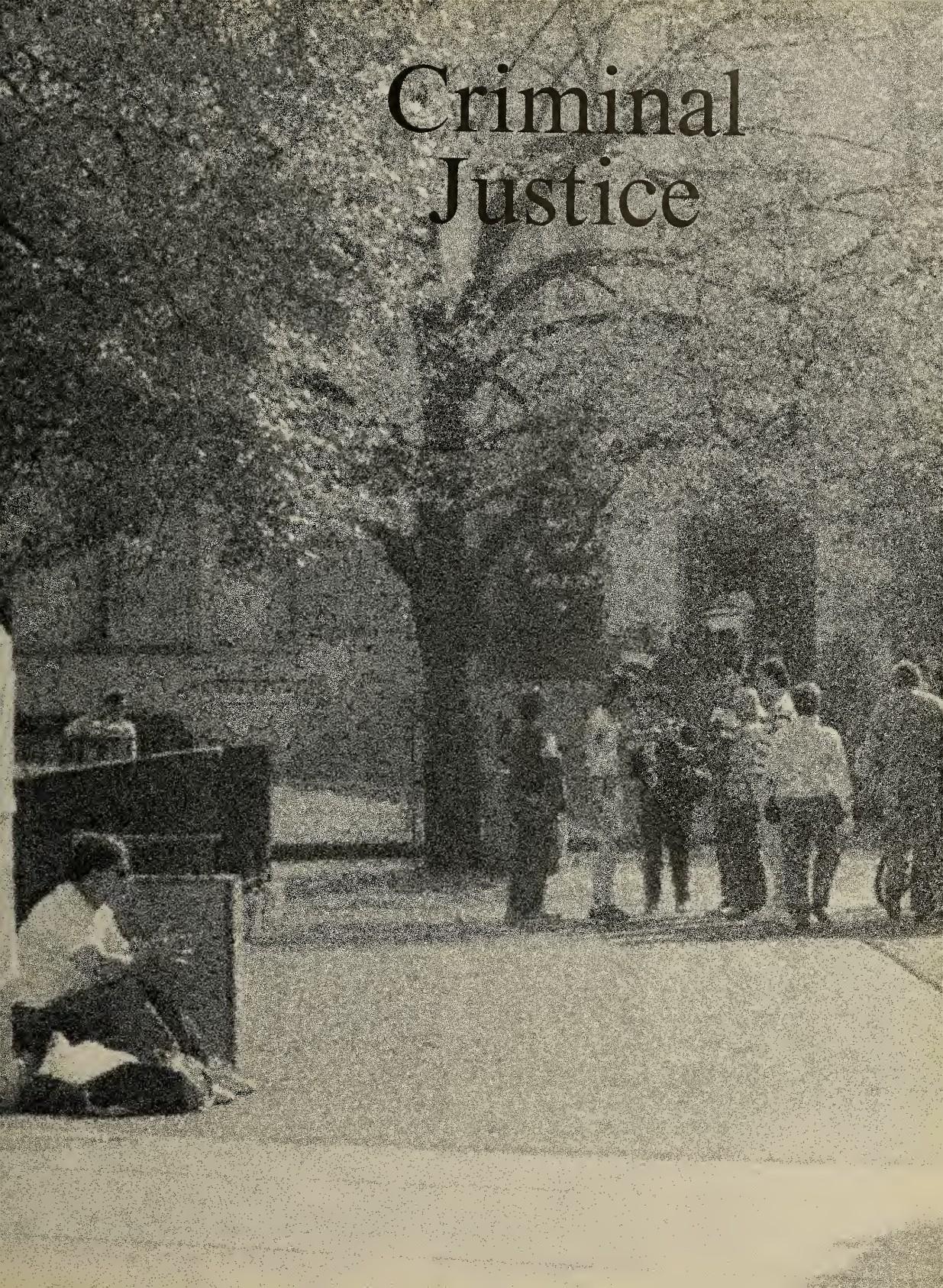
Juanita M. Webb
Somerville, Massachusetts
Computer Science

Sean P. Welburn
West Boylston, Massachusetts
Computer Science

Kenneth R. Wolff
Cedar Grove, New Jersey
Computer Science



Criminal Justice



Aanstoots — Boyle

Patrick J. Aanstoots
Sussex, New Jersey
Criminal Justice



Richard A. Andriola
Allston, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice



Marco A. Balboni
Boston, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice



Wendy M. Balester
Randolph, Massachusetts
Pre-Law



James M. Barnard
Honeoye Falls, New York
Criminal Justice



Patrick Barrea
Voorhees, New Jersey
Criminal Justice



Jodi A. Belanger
Marlboro, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice



John R. Berestocky
Needham, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice



Wayne C. Bonadie
Pawtucket, Rhode Island
Criminal Justice



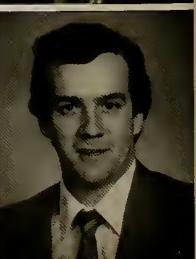
James T. Boudreau
Quincy, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice



Stacey A. Bougopoulos
Arlington, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice



Brian D. Boyle
Auburn, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice





Susan M. Cappello
Weston, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice

Patricia J. Cardillo
Hyde Park, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice

Thomas A. Carlin
Berkeley Heights, New Jersey
Legal Studies

William R. Carney
North Dartmouth, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice



Steven G. Catalano
Warwick, Rhode Island
Criminal Justice

Jorge L. Chamorro
Central Falls, Rhode Island
Criminal Justice

Christine M. Corr
Sandwich, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice

Shawn P. Coughlin
Hanover, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice



John F. Cronio
Hyde Park, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice

Randall J. Davis
Belmont, New York
Criminal Justice

Matthew M. Deignan
Worcester, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice

Richard S. Deraney
West Roxbury, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice



Paul N. DerGarabedian
Haverhill, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice

Christine V. Dynan
Plainville, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice

Matthew C. Edson
Reading, Massachusetts
Law Enforcement

Kristine M. Empie
Amherst, New Hampshire
Criminal Justice

Leila Ennabe
Hampton Falls, New Hampshire
Criminal Justice



Epstein — Kiggen

Russell T. Epstein
Garnerville, New York
Criminal Justice

Thomas G. Etheridge
Quincy, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice

Ronald L. Ferri
Boston, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice

Lynne N. Freeman
Levittown, New York
Criminal Justice

Cari K. Gable
Walpole, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice

Kimberly A. Giardina
Waltham, Massachusetts
Law Enforcement



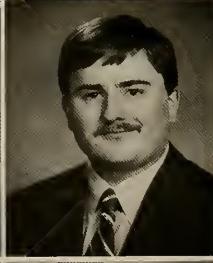
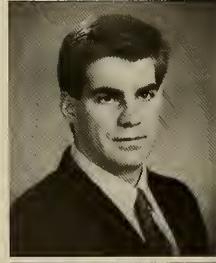
Michael J. Gill
Fairhaven, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice

Jean M. Gordon
Georgetown, Grand Cayman
Criminal Justice



Scott D. Gorham
Milford, Connecticut
Criminal Justice

Derrick R. Herz
Mount Sinai, New York
Criminal Justice



Daniel P. Hickey
Poughkeepsie, New York
Security

James C. Hinckley
West Hartford, Connecticut
Criminal Justice

Karyn A. Hunt
Revere, Massachusetts
Pre-Law

David M. Iacominis
Quincy, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice

Mershell Johnson
Brockton, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice

Nathaniel W. Jones
Brooklyn, New York
Criminal Justice

Elizabeth A. Kahn
Hamden, Connecticut
Criminal Justice

Christine M. Kiggen
Natick, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice





Alexander Kotlarov III
Ketchikan, Alaska
Criminal Justice

Alissa J. Krasner
Jan Est, New York
Criminal Justice

Kenneth G. Labrie
Manchester, New Hampshire
Criminal Justice

Christopher R. Lanni
Medford, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice

Jennifer J. Lasher
Slingerlands, New York
Criminal Justice

Daming Lee
New York, New York
Criminal Justice

Annette Leggett
Greenville, North Carolina
Criminal Justice

James M. Madden
Chelsea, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice

Lisa M. Magee
Braintree, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice

Sarah W. Martin
Norwalk, Connecticut
Criminal Justice

Sheila A. Martus
Cherry Hill, New Jersey
Criminal Justice

Mary M. McGillicuddy
Roslindale, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice

Andrew S. McKinnon
Bloomsbury, New Jersey
Criminal Justice



Peter P. Mikusinski
Poughkeepsie, New York
Criminal Justice



Gwen Miller
West End, New York
Criminal Justice



Retrospect of 1986

International News

— February 7, 1986 — President Jean Claude Duvalier flees Haiti after violent demonstrations against the government.

— February 26, 1986 — Ferdinand Marcos flees the Philippine's. Corazon Aquino is recognized as President of the Philippine's.

— April 14, 1986 — U.S. Airforce F-11's, and carrier bombers attack "terrorist related targets" in Tripoli and Benghazi.

— April 28, 1986 — A raging fire at the Chernobyl nuclear plant in the Soviet Ukraine spread, killing 26 and hospitalizing 299 others.

— June 12, 1986 — South Africa's white minority government declared a state of emergency before the anniversary of Soweto uprising.

Approximately 1,000 people were seized in order to keep the peace.

— September 6, 1986 — Four Arab terrorists seized a Pan American Airways jetliner in Karachi, Pakistan. Twenty-one passengers were killed.

— December 5, 1986 — Protests by Chinese students spread throughout the country.

National News

— January 28, 1986 — Space Shuttle Challenger explodes during a launch killing all seven.

— May 25, 1986 — 5 million people join in "Hands Across America" to spotlight problems of poverty and homelessness.

— June 9, 1986 — The 'Baby Doe' rule is overturned by the Supreme Court in a 5-3 decision.

— June 18, 1986 — The U.S. House of Representatives passed legislation that imposed a total trade embargo on South Africa and required all U.S. companies to divest their holdings.

— June 19, 1986 — Former FBI agent is found guilty of passing secret documents to the Soviet Union.

— July 4, 1986 — The 100th anniversary of the United States was observed by millions of people who turned out for the relighting of the Statue of Liberty.

— July 13, 1986 — Scientists explore the wreckage of the Titanic.

— July 22, 1986 — Record breaking temperatures parch crops throughout the south: 26 persons die from the heat.

— November 20, 1986 — Eight men identified as top leaders of organized crime were convicted.

— December 31, 1986 — A fire of suspicious origin engulfed the Dupont Plaza Hotel in San Juan Puerto Rico and claimed 96 lives, making it the worst hotel fires in U.S. history.

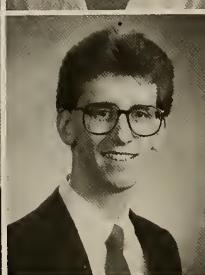
Michelle M. Mondello
Cambridge, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice



Michaela C. Moore
Cambridge, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice



Molly Moran
N. Billerica, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice



Stephen P. Morey
Acton, Massachusetts
Security Management

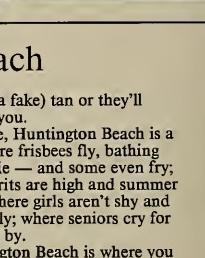
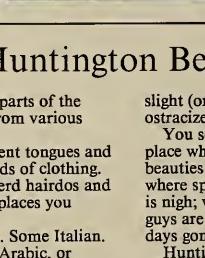
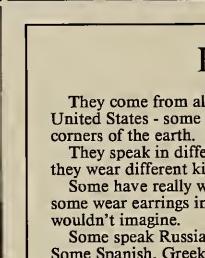
James P. Morrison
Arlington, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice

Michael J. Mozzer
Manchester, Connecticut
Criminal Justice

Susan M. Murphy
Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice

Maryann Nameth
W. Caldwell, New Jersey
Criminal Justice

Margaret A. Novello
Pelham, New Hampshire
Criminal Justice



Gregory D. O'Brien
W. Roxbury, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice



Pauline O'Keefe
Brighton, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice/Journalism



Mary M. O'Neil
Milton, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice



Huntington Beach

They come from all parts of the United States - some from various corners of the earth.

They speak in different tongues and they wear different kinds of clothing.

Some have really weird hairdos and some wear earrings in places you wouldn't imagine.

Some speak Russian. Some Italian. Some Spanish, Greek, Arabic, or French. Some talk with British accents; some with a New Yorkian twang or a southern twang.

Who are these people and why are they here?

They are Northeastern students and they come to school here for different reasons: Boston is neat: the Co-op program is cool; big school — laid back; Red Sox; Celtics; Faneuil Hall; Sam Adams Beer; the Tobin Bridge or maybe just cause the Museum of Fine Arts is only a hop skip and jump away.

But regardless of who, how, why or from where, Northeastern students all have one big, tremendously awesome thing in common. And they let you know about it as soon as the clouds clear, the sun shines and the air is warm enough that you can no longer see your breath when you say "hi." That common bond is Huntington Beach.

As soon as the weatherman on the radio says "It's gonna be a beauty out there today," you can bet your bottom dollar that there'll be a sudden rush on suntan oils and earth sandals in the Northeastern area.

For those NU students know.. that circular mound of grass they call the Quad serves a higher purpose when the sun is shining. It suddenly metamorphosizes into a colorful, jolly fun-filled, hang-out-and-chill-for-a-while, "let's quadulate with the Sun God" type of place — a.k.a. Huntington Beach.

When you walk through Huntington Beach, you can't wear a jacket or they'll sneeze at you. You can't be worrying about being late for your Intro to Astrophysics II mid-term or they'll scorn you. And you definitely cannot walk through without at least a

slight (or a fake) tan or they'll ostracize you.

You see, Huntington Beach is a place where frisbees fly, bathing beauties lie — and some even fry; where spirits are high and summer is nigh; where girls aren't shy and guys are sly; where seniors cry for days gone by.

Huntington Beach is where you can go to forget about your woes and worries, your frustrations and sorrows. It's a place where you can skip a class or even have class (some professors really dig H.B. too, and occasionally conduct classes there, 'cause they know their students are longing to quadulate with the Sun God).

Taking a closer look at Huntington Beach, we can see scores of scantily-clad "N.U.B.B.'s" (Northeastern University Bathing Beauties) and some "not-so N.U.B.B.'s" indulging in a bit of the ol' beach-style social bonding.

Some of these N.U.B.B.'s like to chit and chat with friends or newly acquired acquaintances (a lot of singles mingle at Huntington Beach).

Some simply plop down, oil up and fade away into a soothing, spellbound sunsoak.

Others choose to rollerskate or skateboard around the grassy mound, while still others may fling frisbees, toss footballs, baseballs or beachballs around — many times in total disregard of the perpetual annoyance they cause, but hey, it's O.K.... it's *Huntington Beach!*

And then there are the more civil sportiffs — the Hackysackers.

They hack and hack and hack-hack-hack their sacks until the beans or peas or whatever you call them fall out, or the sun goes down — whichever comes first.

Sometimes there is music or entertainment, and sometimes just observing the occupants of Huntington Beach is entertaining enough.

Jim Speros



Terence S. Opiola
New City, New York
Criminal Justice



Steven L. Ostrovitz
Swampscott, Massachusetts
Security and Crime Prevention



Annamarie K. O'Toole
Milton, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice

Korrine A. Pietkiewicz
Medford, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice

Michelle Porreca
Seekonk, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice

Joann M. Premo
Chelmsford, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice

Michael P. Premeo
Worcester, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice

Tammy E. Preston
Rehoboth, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice

Randy R. Reeves
Windham, Maine
Criminal Justice

Beverly M. Regan
Woburn, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice

Teresa M. Reichle
Dedham, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice

Jay L. Rogers
Stamford, Connecticut
Legal Studies/Pol. Science

James J. Rudloff
Natick, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice

Susan M. Scarpa
Guilford, Connecticut
Criminal Justice

Barbara L. Schaffer
Providence, Rhode Island
Criminal Justice

Debra M. Segrini
Hyde Park, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice

Laurie A. Selig
Waban, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice

Michele A. Sengstack
Princeton, New Jersey
Criminal Justice



Brian J. Shanahan
Haverstraw, New York
Pre-Law



Eileen F. Simpson
Millis, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice



Tracey L. Sisco
Stoughton, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice



Peter A. Skamarycz
Worcester, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice



Richard T. Sparaco
East Haven, Connecticut
Pre-Law



Michael Spector
Paramus, New Jersey
Criminal Justice



Jon B. Sullivan
Warwick, Rhode Island
Criminal Justice



Gamell J. Symonds
Providence, Rhode Island
Investigations



Thomas A. Taylor
Somerset, Massachusetts
Criminal Justice/Philosophy



Conrad P. Valentini
Bronx, New York
Criminal Justice



Patrick J. Walsh
Ridgefield, Connecticut
Criminal Justice



Charles E. Webster
Cromwell, Connecticut
Criminal Justice



Men's Athletics

Reflecting back over the last five years, I have many fond memories of Northeastern athletics. I will not forget the pleasure of witnessing the tail end of the great Reggie Lewis era. I saw goalie Bruce Racine and company battling for the Hockey East and Beanpot titles, often with success. I watched future pro's like Darin Jordan play a tenacious brand of football. And, I had the good fortune to be a member of the great varsity crew team that won the Intercollegiate Rowing Championships in 1988. Other success stories that stand out in my mind as well are the women's field hockey team, the women's hockey team and both the men's and women's track teams.

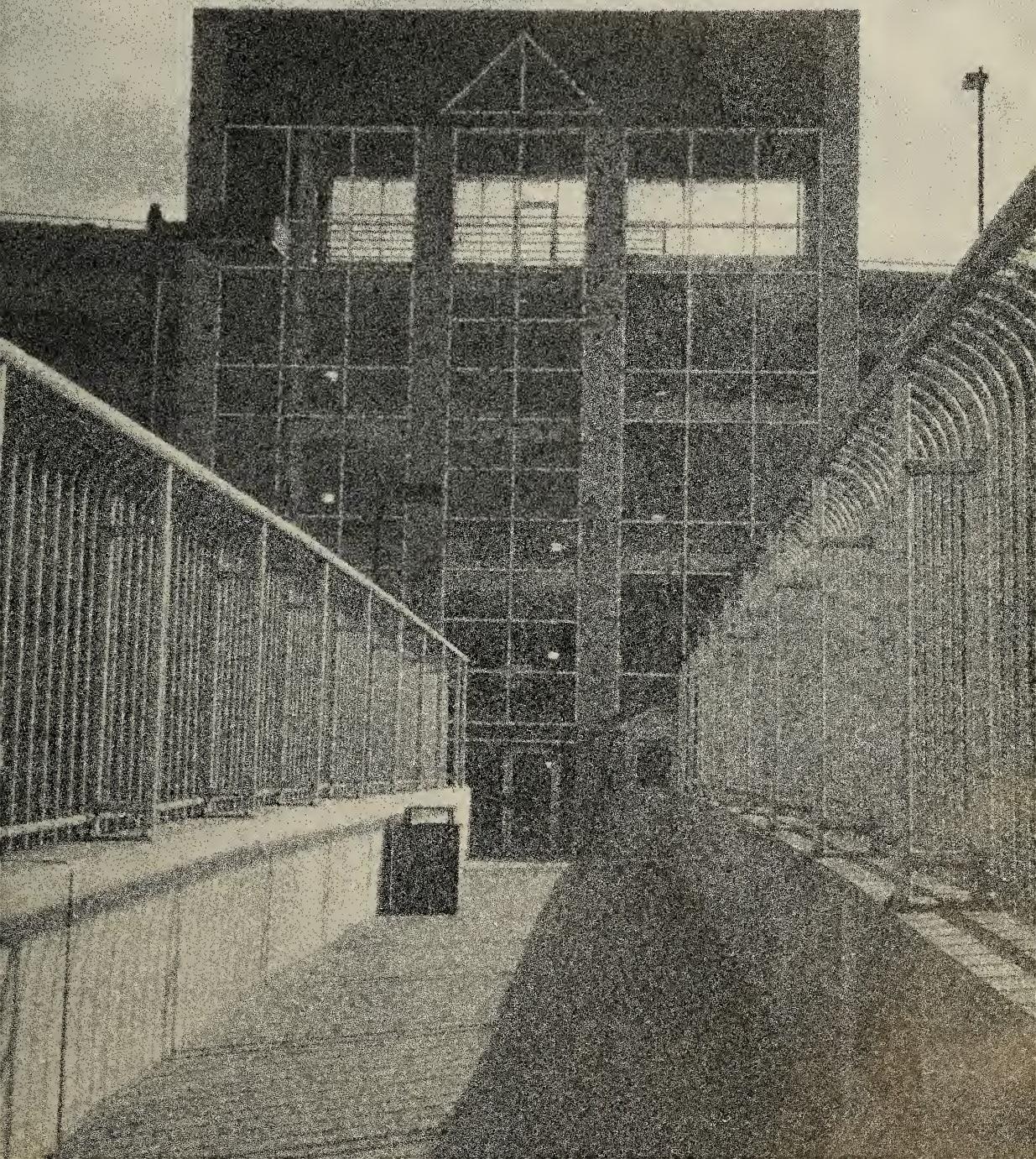
As a student and an athlete, I tend to take Northeastern's athletic successes for granted and not think of what goes on behind the scenes in the athletic department. Trying to piece together the department's role, I can draw only from my own experiences. I recall the times when the school generously sent the crew team to both the national championships in Cincinnati when we qualified, and to England to row in the Royal Henley Regatta after a banner season. I think of the school's persistence in the herculean struggle of building a new boathouse for the crews. Yet, I also remember the little things. I remember how the athletic department provided daily support to athletes, such as academic counseling, when needed. However, what stands out in my mind most is the

department's support of the crew team when it was not very successful at all.

Throughout my entire freshman and sophomore years, the crew team performed abysmally. My freshman crew raced an entire season without a victory and the next year, in the varsity, we won only one race. Yet, throughout this troubled time, Irv Cohen, Athletic Director, and Jack Grinold, Sports Information Director demonstrated clear and unwavering support to the crew members. An image from my freshman year comes to mind when I was rowing in one of my first races on the Charles River. We were way, way behind, the other crew (I think it was Harvard) and I was struggling to keep our stroke rate at racing level. About half way through the race, I looked out of the boat (considered taboo in the sport of rowing) towards the launch following the race and saw the two of them watching the race with intensity. I was very embarrassed and at the time, wished they were not there. I hated them because they made the loss feel that much worse (I hated everyone that day). However, in retrospect, I realized the message that they were sending. Although I am sure they were a bit embarrassed themselves that day, they continued to come watch our races. Then when the crew team started to win most of its races, seeing them in the launch made the victories that much sweeter. In a way, it's kind of like seeing your parents at a sporting event and I think that's good for the athletes.

Patrick Manning Jr.

Engineering





Marwan H. Abi-Elias
Roslindale, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering

Anthony K. Adams
Scituate, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Adel A. Adraa
Allston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

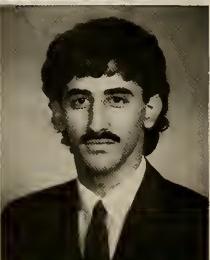
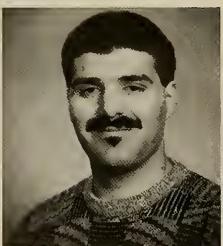
Kim P. Albert
Brooklyn, New York
Chemical Engineering

Amir Alkhodr
Revere, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering

Majed S. Al-Mesmar
Brookline, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Yousef R. Al-Taboor
Ras Al-Khaimah, United Arab
Emirates
Industrial Engineering

Carlo A. Anamasi Jr.
Stratford, Connecticut
Civil Engineering





Alex Angelou
Worcester, Massachusetts
Computer Engineering

Marc I. Asperas
Melville, New York
Electrical Engineering

Curt Aubley
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Vladimir E. Auguste
Waltham, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

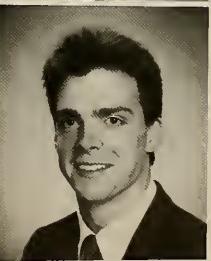
Farideddin Azarani
Brookline, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Bruce J. Bailey
Newington, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering

Christopher J. Bajdek
Holliston, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering

Jeffrey J. Barclay
Oakdale, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering

Roger K. Barradough
Amherst, New Hampshire
Industrial Engineering



Retrospect of 1986

Academy Awards

Best Actor: Paul Newman, *The Color of Money*
Best Actress: Meryl Streep, *Children of a Lesser God*
Best Supporting Actor: Michael Caine, *Hannah and Her Sisters*
Best Director: Oliver Stone, *Platoon*
Best Picture: *Platoon*

Grammy's

Best Record: "Higher Love," Steve Winwood
Best Album: "Graceland," Paul Simon
Best Song: "That's what friends are for," Burt Bacharach and Carol Bayer Sager
Female Pop Vocalist: Barbara Streisand, "The Broadway Album"
Male Pop Vocalist: Steve Winwood, "Higher Love"

Obituaries

— Lucia Chase (Mrs. Thomas Ewing), 88, leading figure in American dance who helped found the American Ballet Theatre in 1940. (Jan. 9, 1986)
— Douglas J. Brown, 87, Princeton University economist and a principal designer of the Social Security system. (Jan. 19, 1986)
— Flo Hyman, 31, six foot, five inch volleyball player who led the U.S. women's team to a silver medal at the 1984 summer Olympics. She died of a heart attack on Jan. 24, 1986.
— Lincoln Borglum, 73, person who spent over a decade helping his father, Gutzon

Borglum, carve the faces of the four U.S. presidents into Mt. Rushmore. (Jan. 27, 1986)
— A.N. Pritzker, 90, billionaire Chicago entrepreneur who founded the vast, privately held business group that held the Hyatt hotel chain, Braniff Airlines and McCall's magazine. (Feb. 8, 1986)
— James Shuler, 26, middle weight boxer who went undefeated (22-0) North American Boxing Federation titleholder until his first round knockout by Thomas Hearns. (March 21, 1986)

— James Cagney, 86, Irish American who is best known for his role in *The Public Enemy* and *Yankee Doodle Dandy*. (March 30, 1986)

— Marcel Dassault, 94, French aircraft designer and manufacturer who was one of the major figures in the history of aviation. (April 18, 1986)

— Duchess of Windsor, 89, American divorcee who was at the heart of a British constitutional crisis in 1936 when it became known that King Edward VIII wanted to marry her. This led to his abdication in Dec. of '36. (April 24, 1986)

— King Clancy, 83; hockey hall of famer who was a NHL player, coach, referee and executive died on November 10, 1986.

— Cary Grant, 82, actor who starred in films for over 30 years beginning in the 1930's. He died on November 29, 1986.

— Desi Arnaz, 69; musician, actor and producer who created the *I Love Lucy* sitcom in the 1950's. He died on December 2, 1986.

Jonathan D. Barry
Bel Air, Maryland
Electrical Engineering

Patrick R. Barry
Norwell, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering

Michael T. Bazydola
Fairfield, Connecticut
Civil Engineering

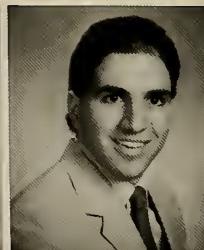
Catherine Bearce
Huntington, New York
Electrical Engineering



Darren L. Bell
Sykesville, Maryland
Electrical Engineering



Carl A. Bellitti
Winthrop, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



Michael J. Bennett
Dighton, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



Norman R. Berube
Fitchburg, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



Christopher J. Blouin
Riverside, Rhode Island
Industrial Engineering



Mark A. Bogner
Holliston, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering



Ken R. Bohlin
Brockton, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering



Diane M. Botelho
Somerset, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



George D. Bottas
Chelmsford, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



James W. Bourdon
Adams, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



Christopher P. Bova
Stamford, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering



Retrospect of 1987

International News

— January 29, 1987 — Marcos is blocked in a coup attempt when the U.S. foils his plan to return to the Philippines to rally supporters.

— February 28, 1987 — Gorbachev says nation is ready to sign "without delay" agreement to eliminate medium range nuclear missiles in Europe within five years.

— March 11, 1987 — Thousands missing after two tremors and floods devastate a remote northeastern region of Ecuador.

— March 30, 1987 — Van Gogh paintings sell for a record \$9.9 million.

— April 11, 1987 — Sri Lanka rebels kill 127 in a guerrilla ambush of three buses and two trucks.

— May 9, 1987 — A Polish jet crashes killing 183 on a charter flight to New York. The plane carried 22 holders of U.S. passports.

— June 1, 1987 — Lebanon Prime Minister assassinated.

National News

— February 4, 1987 — U.S. regains America's Cup. The *Stars and Stripes*, piloted by Dennis Connor, wins the Australian yacht race.

— February 12, 1987 — Three wall street leaders arrested, and charged by the U.S. with insider trading.

— February 25, 1987 — Supreme Court upholds Racial Quotas in Alabama with a vote of 5-4.

— March 20, 1987 — FDA sanctions azidothymine, AZT, as the first substance to prolong

lives of AIDS victims, although it is not a cure.

— March 31, 1987 — New Jersey Judge upholds the surrogate mother agreement in favor of William Stern, the father of Baby M.

— May 4, 1987 — Rotary club must admit women when the Supreme Court rules 7-0, that states may outlaw discrimination.

— May 17, 1987 — Three way heart transplant is performed, a medical first.

— June 16, 1987 — New York jury clears "subway vigilante" Bernhard Goetz of attempted murder charges in the shooting of four black youths.

— June 26, 1987 — William Casey indicted (former CIA head) in the Iran Contra Scandal.

— August 3, 1987 — Heat kills nearly 100 in the Midwest and East when the temperatures approach or break 100 degrees for 17 days.

— August 16, 1987 — Detroit air crash kills 153 when a Northwest Airlines plane plunges onto a heavily traveled boulevard.

— August 24, 1987 — U.S. Appeals Court judge reverses Tennessee judges ruling allowing fundamentalists to keep children from school because of alleged godless books.

— September 17, 1987 — Constitution celebrates 200th year since the signing of the document in 1787.

— Earthquake strikes Los Angeles measuring 6.1 on the richter scale, leaving 100 injured and six dead.

— October 23, 1987 — Senate rejected Robert H. Bork as a Supreme Court Justice.



James P. Boylan
Mystic, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering



Stephan G. Braun
Glastonbury, Connecticut
Mechanical Engineering



David R. Brennan
Cumberland, Rhode Island
Electrical Engineering



Stephen G. Broccoli
N. Providence, Rhode Island
Electrical Engineering



Joseph W. Brown Jr.
White Plains, New York
Civil Engineering



Michael T. Burzynski
Norwich, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering



Vincent Buttaro
Somerville, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



Richard J. Cacioppo
Boston, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering



Pamela K. Callow
Peaks Island, Maine
Computer Engineering



Kevin J. Carpenter
Springfield, Massachusetts
Civil/Environmental Eng.



Anthony R. Carter
Westboro, New Jersey
Electrical Engineering



Stefanie L. Cavallo
Yardley, Pennsylvania
Electrical Engineering

Mohamad A. Chamas
Baalbak, Lebanon
Electrical Engineering

Cedric H. Chan
Quincy, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering

John K. Chin
Brighton, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Philip N. Chin
Boston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Herbert C.K. Chow
Somerville, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering

Stefanus Christdiantono
Boston, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering

Robert E. Chu
Dedham, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering

Linda L. Ciccarelli
Waterbury, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering

Shimon Cohen
Brookline, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Charles E. Cooper
Weymouth, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering

Paul R. Copeland
Danvers, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Diane M. Corrado
Dedham, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Roger D. Cox
Boston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Steven Crain
Framingham, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



Retrospect of 1987

Academy Awards

Best Actor: Paul Newman, (*The Color of Money*)
Best Actress: Marlee Matlin, (*Children of a Lesser God*)
Best Supporting Actor: Michael Caine, (*Hannah and Her Sisters*)
Best Picture: *Platoon*

Grammys

Best Album: "Graceland", Paul Simon
Best Record: "Higher Love", Steve Winwood
Best Male Pop Vocalist: Steve Winwood
Best Female Pop Vocalist: Barbara Streisand

Obituaries

— Minoru Yamasaki, 73, Japanese American architect best known as the designer of the twin towers of New York City's World Trade Center. He died February 6, 1987.

— Frank Herbert, 65, science fiction writer, author of best-selling *Dune* series. He died February 11, 1987.

— Georgia O'Keeffe, 98, painter who for 70 years was a leading figure in the U.S. art world. She died March 6, 1987.

— Michele Sindona, 65, financier, convicted of fraud in the U.S. and Italy, responsible for the 1974 failure of the Franklin National Bank, the largest bank collapse in U.S. history. She died on March 22, 1987.

— Perry Ellis, 46, leading fashion designer best known for casual sports clothes. He died May 31, 1987.

— Benny Goodman, 77, band leader and clarinet player known as the King of Swing; the first to lead an integrated band, the first jazz musician to play at Carnegie Hall. He died June 13, 1987.

— Len Bias, 22, University of Maryland basketball star selected by the Boston Celtics in the NBA draft June 19, 1987.

— W. Averell Harriman, 94, advisor to Presidents Roosevelt and Johnson, ambassador to USSR during WWII, Vietnam War peace negotiator and governor of New York from 1955-1958. He died July 26, 1987.



Scott T. Crofts
Clarksburg, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering

Jeffrey M. Cross
Oakham, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering

Joseph M. Cunningham, III
Keene, New Hampshire
Civil Engineering

Nilton G.M. Dafonseca
Allston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



Christopher S. Darmofal
New Bedford, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Anastasios Daskalakis
Watertown, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

April E. Davis
New York, New York
Chemical Engineer

Michael P. Delaney
Niantic, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering



Wayne M. DeMello
South Dartmouth, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

James A. Desjardin, Jr.
Somerville, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Paula M. Desousa
Warwick, Rhode Island
Electrical Engineering

Mark A. DeVaux
Belmont, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering



Nancy J. Devlin
Malden, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering

John Diaz
Lynn, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering

Gregory DiCarlo
Thornwood, New York
Electrical Engineering

Haggop E. Dickranian
Belmont, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



Masood Dirin
Brighton, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Michael P. DiVito
Hull, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering

Jeffrey A. Drucker
East Meadow, New York
Electrical Engineering



Suzanne E. Dunn
Scottsville, New York
Electrical Engineering

Tony D. Eid
Cambridge, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Justin C. Eisfeller
Greenland, New Hampshire
Power Engineering

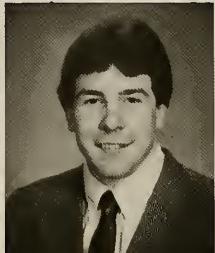
Elia — Garceau

Priscilla E. Elia
Boston, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering

Charles Ellick
Boston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



Stephen E. Eppler
Vernon, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering



Christopher M. Faletra
Hyde Park, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Mark Fischer
Oradell, New Jersey
Computer Engineering



Joseph F. Flynn
Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Kia Foroohar
Boston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



Mehraban Foroughi
Medford, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Michael J. Fraley
Windsor, Connecticut
Mechanical Engineering



Carlos A. Franceschi
Norwalk, Connecticut
Computer Engineering

Evan A. Francois Jr.
Boston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



Peter M. Fregneau
Avon, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering

John R. French
Newton, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

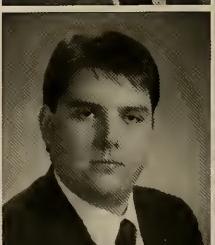


Derik S. Fritsch
Salem, New Hampshire
Mechanical Engineering

David B. Fuller
Coventry, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering



Dennis A. Garceau
Putnam, Connecticut
Civil Engineering





Brian T. Gardner
Watertown, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Emanuel M. Gaspar
New Bedford, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering

Barbara E. Gawalt
Ayer, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering

Peter B. Georgetti
Mystic, Connecticut
Civil Engineering

Alan J. Gervais
West Hartford, Connecticut
Mechanical Engineering

Andrew R. Gildea
Seekonk, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering

Andrew G. Gillespie
Westboro, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering

Matthew J. Gillis
Millis, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Bryan S. Goldstein
Vernon, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering

Antonio J. Gomes Jr.
New Bedford, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering

Nils E. Gonzalez
Lowell, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering

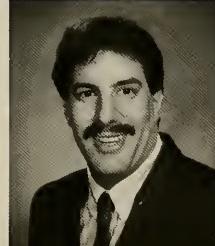
John R. Graham
Andover, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Joseph M. Grifoni Jr.
Winchester, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Thomas P. Griswold
Trumbull, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering

Vic A. Guadagno
Sparta, New Jersey
Industrial Engineering

Abdul Majid Hammoud
Allston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



Retrospect of 1988

International

- Moscow declares a desire to pull out all troops from Afghanistan after a bloody eight year occupation.
- Panama's military leader Manuel Noriega is indicted in the U.S. with alleged involvement in international drug trafficking.
- The unrest in South Africa continues, when two million South African Blacks stage protest strikes.
- The U.S. Navy shoots down Iran Air flight 655 over the Persian Gulf, all 290 passengers were killed, making it the sixth worst aviation disaster in history.
- Lech Walesa, leader of the outlawed Solidarity union, meets with the Polish Interior Minister in first official meeting since 1982 to solve the ongoing economic problems.
- Huge earthquake, measuring 6.5 on the Richter scale, rocks the Himalayas, near the India-Nepal border killing 650 people and injuring thousands.
- Pan Am Flight 103, crashes in Lockerbie Scotland killing all on board and 11 residents on the ground.
- A huge earthquake hits the Soviet region of Armenia killing thousands when buildings crumbled under the quakes force.

National

- The New Jersey Supreme Court ruled that surrogate motherhood contracts involving payment are illegal.
- The indictments of the Iran Contra affair stir up the very top level of the Reagan Administration.
- The U.S. Senate ratifies the INF treaty which calls for the elimination of all intermediate nuclear forces.
- The Savings and Loan Crisis continues to get worse as 46 units across the farm belt declare themselves insolvent.
- The worse forest fires in decades hit 8 western states, and burned out of control for months. Yellowstone National Park was hit the worst, with half of the park's 2.2 million acres burned. (Pictured on opposite page)

Harris — Hunt

Roy C. Harris
Pittsford, New York
Electrical Engineering

Carlos Hellmund
Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering

Douglas S. Henault
Moosup, Connecticut
Mechanical Engineering

Michael Hewitt
Weedsport, New York
Civil Engineering

Byron Ho
Brighton, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Franny Ho
Malden, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Sam Ho
Malden, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

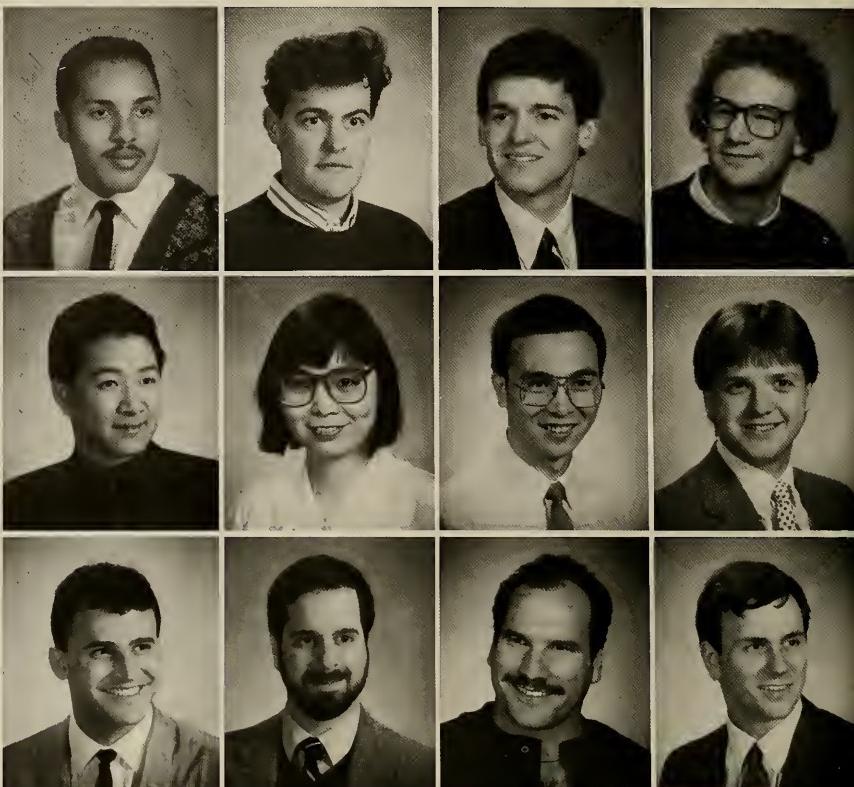
David Hoag
Belchertown, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

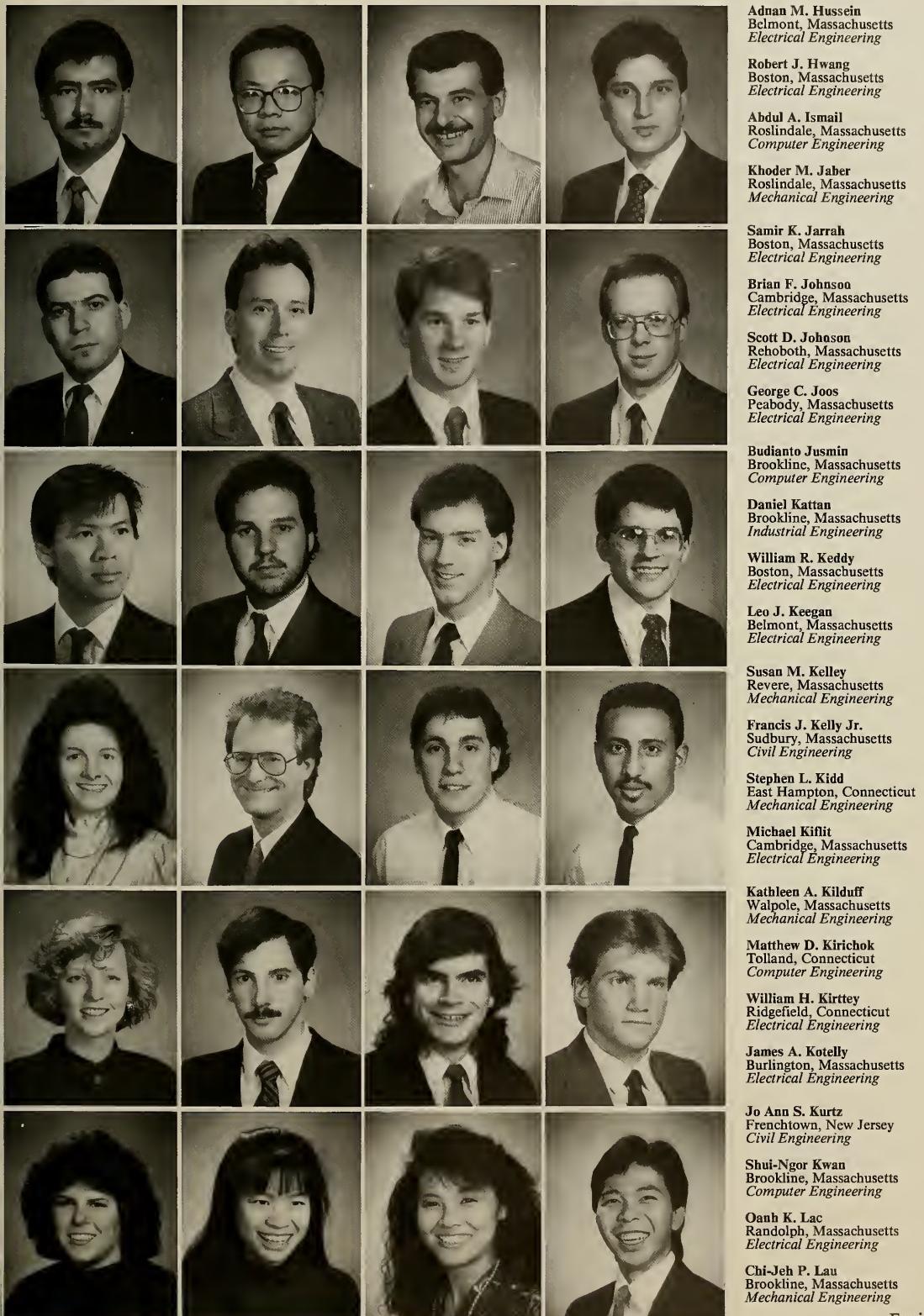
Ahi A. Hoballah
Allston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Mark N. Hoffman
Newton Centre, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Craig N. Hughey
Norwood, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

James R. Hunt
Hanover, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering





LeCroy — Maloy

Claudette V. LeCroy
Middletown, Rhode Island
Chemical Engineering



Alan S. Lee
Brighton, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



Kerry A. Leydon
Arlington, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering

Ricardo P. Lezama
Roosevelt, New York
Mechanical Engineering

Mario E. Locarno
Boston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



Dawn C. Lovett
Oxford, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering

Jean L. Lucien
Les Cayes, Haiti
Civil Engineering

YanYan Ma
Foster, Rhode Island
Civil Engineering

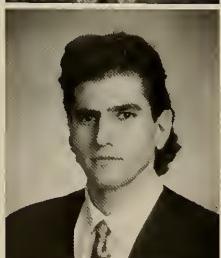
Lisa A. MacDonald
Braintree, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering



Peter B. MacKay
South Weymouth, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



Hesham M. Malhas
Riyadh, Saudi Arabia
Mechanical Engineering



Paul D. Maloy
Arlington, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering



AIDS: The Epidemic

It started long before September, 1985. But because it was known as the "Gay Cancer" for such a long time, people paid little attention to the scarce media reports.

By 1986, word of mouth, and increased media coverage had helped the general public become more aware of the epidemic.

By 1987, almost every person knew about it, but still believed it only affected gay people in society that nobody cared about, much less would try and help.

By 1988, straight-America woke up. The public realized that this was no longer a "Gay disease". Straight people were getting it too.

Whether it was through a blood transfusion, shared drug needles, or sleeping with an affected person, more than just the gay community was becoming affected.

By 1989, everyone had heard of it. Yet in the eight years President Reagan had been in office, he never once made mention of it. We were in our fourth year of school,

and very few of us knew much more than most knew in the early 80's. Most of us still thought it couldn't happen to us. We weren't at risk. We were safe.

By the end of 1989, and the beginning of 1990, we also started to wake up. We realized that we were not as invincible as we had once thought. It was affecting more people, of different lifestyles, and different backgrounds, and was even affecting NU students.

AIDS was hitting home.

In more than eight years AIDS has been around, more than 121,000 people have died. That's more people than in the Vietnam War. It is believed that well over 1,000,000 people are infected with HIV, the virus that allows people to get AIDS. By the time we graduate, and start our lives, it is believed that one out of every five of us will know, or know of someone who has AIDS.

It is hitting home. It is hitting us. We are the ones who will face the future of

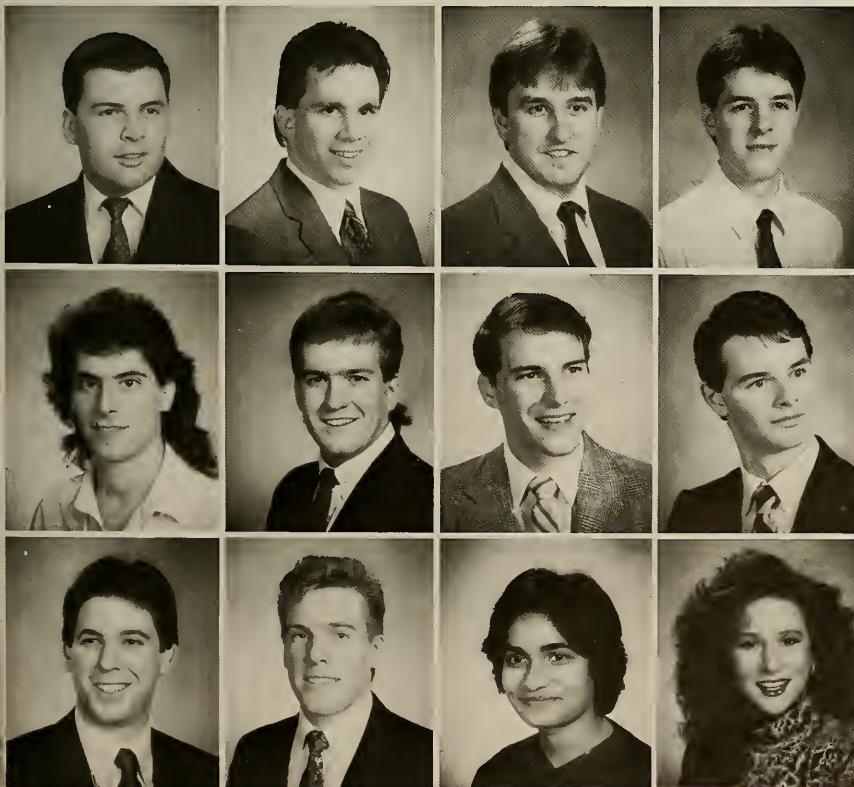
AIDS. We are at the prime of our lives, and many of us still don't realize the potential danger we face. Because of our sexual habits, we are the ones who are now most at risk. No longer is it the gay risk group or the IV drug user risk group. Now it's the world risk group. And more people our age are becoming infected with HIV than any other age group.

By the time most of you read this, well over 130,000 people will have full blown AIDS. Many of those people will have died. Hundreds of thousands more will be infected with HIV. Maybe even you.

Wake up America. The time to act is long past. Take charge of your lives and help stop the madness. Only you can put a stop to this terrible disease that knows no boundaries of gender, age, race, religion, or sexual orientation. Only YOU can stop AIDS.

Written in the memory of those who have died.

*Adam Brackman
President:Northeastern
University Alternative
Lifestyles*



Ottavio Mariano
Newton, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

John S. Marrazzo
Marlboro, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Douglas J. Martin
Burlington, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Steven M. Masse
Slatersville, Rhode Island
Electrical Engineering

Peter Mastromattei
Revere, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Richard B. Matthes
Old Greenwich, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering

Gerald P. Maurais
Boston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Brian W. Mausert
Bayport, New York
Civil Engineering

Mark R. McClure
Hicksville, New York
Electrical Engineering

Kevin P. McGillycuddy
Clifton Park, New York
Engineering/Architecture

Saida G. Memon
Somerville, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Tara A. Midlik
East Aurora, New York
Industrial Engineering



David J. Milinazzo
Woburn, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

David C. Miller
Enfield, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering

Thomas J. Misage
Rochester, New York
Mechanical Engineering

Janine R. Moederndorfer
Aurora, Illinois
Electrical Engineering

Hasan A. Mohieddin
Brookline, Massachusetts
Computer Engineering

Carol Ann Mojica
New York, New York
Industrial Engineering

Rosendo R. Molina
Hackensack, New Jersey
Industrial Engineering

Guerino Molinaro
Stoneham, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Mohiuddin Monem
Boston, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering

Martin Morales
Boston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Mathew Mormino
Needham, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering

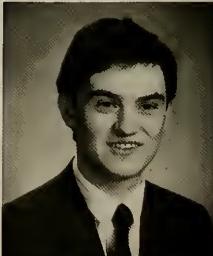
Daniel E. Morrissey
Brockton, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Mary E. Morrissey
Boston, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering

Ali T. Mouslimani
Walpole, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Kim A. Myers
Newton, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering

Marc Nagel
Staten Island, New York
Civil Engineering





Anjana P. Nebhnani
Derby, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering

Jeffrey W. Newton
Cos Cob, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering

Chee-Kiong Ng
Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Kin H. Ng
Cranston, Rhode Island
Electrical Engineering

Pak Y. Ng
Brighton, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

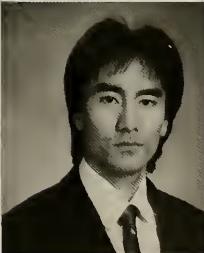
Tuananh D. Nguyen
Winchchester, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering

Noel A. Nolan
Brooklyn, New York
Civil Engineering

Baseem W. Nsier
Iattakia, Syria
Electrical Engineering

Steven H. Oberle
Ridgewood, New Jersey
Electrical Engineering

Edward A. Okali
Boston, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering



Michael B. Olafsson
Brookline, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering

Duane E. Olko
Enfield, Connecticut
Industrial Engineering



Abd Malek Omar
Boston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Simon Orchanian
Watervliet, New York
Electrical Engineering



Abdulhalim M. Oueidat
Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Nishit S. Oza
Needham, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



Padula — Raduazo

Marco L. Padula
Albany, New York
Electrical Engineering

Frank Palermo
Old Tappan, New Jersey
Electrical Engineering

Juan J. Pascual
Panama City, Panama
Industrial Engineering

Dipak J. Patel
Waltham, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering

Sarah M. Patrick
Syracuse, New York
Chemical Engineering

Jacqueline Perez
Englewood, New Jersey
Industrial Engineering

Christopher L. Perreault
Andover, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering

Richard W. Perry
Needham, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering

Steve F. Perry
Framingham, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering

John F. Perullo
Danvers, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering

Charles B. Peters
Lowell, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

John D. Petrica
Leominster, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering

Hien Pham
Rockland, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Constance M. Pielech
Linden, New Jersey
Chemical Engineering

Rodrigo Pineros
Somerville, New Jersey
Civil Engineering

Thomas J. Pitzi
South Windsor, Connecticut
Mechanical Engineering

Elizabeth H. Pokorny
Chelmsford, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering

Bruce P. Potvin
Boston, Massachusetts
Computer Engineering

Leonard O. Poussard
Salem, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

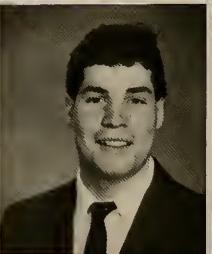
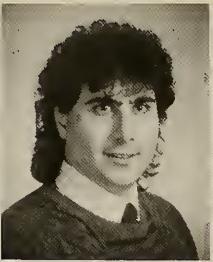
Russell E. Powers
Boston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

David J. Proulx
Boston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Lino A. Pucci
Wellesley, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering

Michael F. Quinn
Arlington, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering

Rico D. Raduazo
Gardner, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



Retrospect of 1988

Academy Awards

Best Picture: *The Last Emperor*.
Best Actor: Michael Douglas (*Wall Street*).
Best Actress: Cher (*Moonstruck*).
Best Supporting Actor: Sean Connery (*The Untouchables*).
Best Supporting Actress: Olympia Dukakis (*Moonstruck*).
Best Play of the Year: *Madame Butterfly*.
Best Musical of the Year: *The Phantom of the Opera*.

Obituaries

— Pete Maravich, 40, U.S. basketball player who was the greatest scorer in NCAA history.
— Andy Gibb, 30, Australian born pop singer who was also a brother of the members of the Bee Gees.
— Ben Lexcen, 52, Inventor of the winged-keel that triumphed over Australia in the America's Cup.
— Eddie (Cleanhead) Vinson, 70, Jazz and blues singer and alto saxophonist, nicknamed for his clean-shaven head.
— Enzo Ferrari, 90, founder and chairman of the Italian car company that bore his name.
— Alan Napier, British actor, best known for his role of Alfred the Butler on the television series *Batman*.
— John Housman, 86, actor best known for his role on the TV series "Paper Chase."
— Roy Orbison, 52, singer and songwriter who was one of the world's popular recording artists in the 1960's.
— Richard Castellano, 55, American actor renowned for portrayal of Italian-Americans. Starred in "The Godfather" and "Lovers and Other Strangers."



Christopher W. Rega
Virginia Beach, Virginia
Mechanical Engineering



Rachel L. Remaly
Wilbraham, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering



Laura Ann Richard
West Springfield, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



Donald K. Ricketts
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering



Angela L. Risser
Womelsdorf, Pennsylvania
Power Engineering



Dany J. Rochefort
Bow, New Hampshire
Electrical Engineering



Michael J. Rongione
North Providence, Rhode Island
Civil Engineering



Frank Rosatone
Somerville, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



Ross A. Royer
West Hartford, Connecticut
Civil Engineering



Paul J. Rugar
Boston, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering



Khaled M. Salha
Belmont, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering



Douglas C. Sanford
Westwood, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



Beatrice Sarni
Milano, Italy
Industrial Engineering



W. Allen Sawyer
Barre, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering



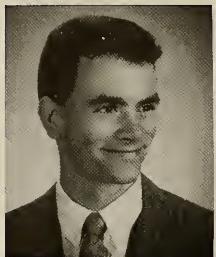
Myra Sayar
New Bedford, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering



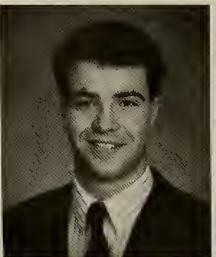
Owen K. Schirduan
Bristol, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering

Schroeder — Siu

Richard E. Schroeder
Boston, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering

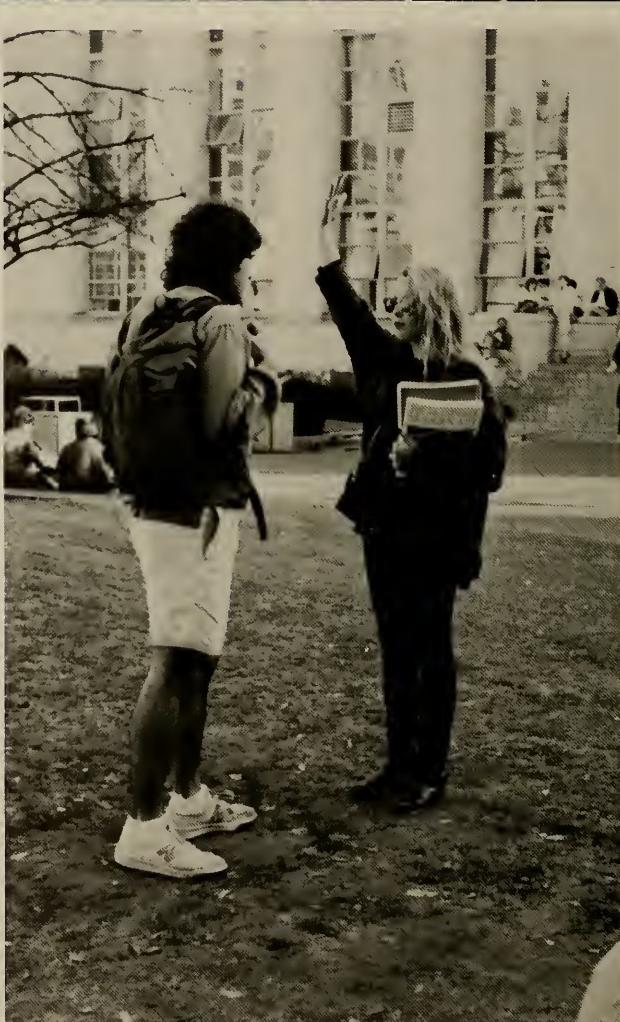


Thomas C. Schwartz
Savoy, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering



Randall G. Seed
Lexington, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Alex D. Segal
Bedford, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering



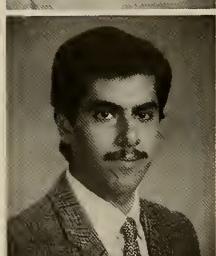
David R. Sequino
Boston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



Lu Lu Sha
Wilmington, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



Kamyr Shahrooz
Brookline, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



Susan E. Simoneau
Lynnfield, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering

Ahmad K. Sinjab
Malden, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Donna M. Siracusa
Medford, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering



Sammy Siu
Allston, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering



John E. Slade
Hyde Park, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



David A. Smith
Sheffield, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering



David E. Smith
Weston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



Terry D. Smith
Lawrenceville, New Jersey
Industrial Engineering

Miguel M. Soares
Cambridge, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Joseph E. Sobchuk
Franklin, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Terry D. Spann
Columbia, South Carolina
Electrical Engineering



Brian St. Germaine
Wareham, Massachusetts
Power Engineering

Caroline J. Starita
Boston, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering

Kris E. Sticinsk
Newark, Delaware
Mechanical Engineering

Samuel C. Sturtevant
Seckonk, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering



Maria T. Styk
Malden, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering

Darmawan Suardan
Boston, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering

Ziad A. Subaish
Gaza, Palestine
Electrical Engineering

Brian F. Sullivan Jr.
Plymouth, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering

Sullivan — Trad

Gregory J. Sullivan
Wilmington, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering



John-Paul Sullivan
Squantum, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



Jozef S. Sutijno
Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering

Laura-Lee Sylvester
Hyannis, Massachusetts
Computer Engineering



Charles Tan
Allston, Massachusetts
Computer Engineering

Laura J. Tatro
Rutland, Vermont
Electrical Engineering



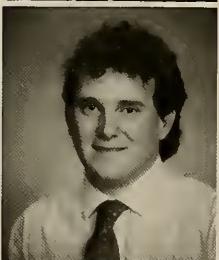
Matthew S. Teague
Bradford, Rhode Island
Electrical Engineering

Dawn P. Terrio
South Boston, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering

Vincent R. Teso
Natick, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



Brian J. Tofeldt
Newington, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering



Larry Touitou
Teaneck, New Jersey
Electrical Engineering



Ziena O. Trad
Malden, Massachusetts
Computer Engineering





Frederick M. Tran
Malden, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



Wing Kam Tse
Allston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



Niraj Vaghela
Framingham, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Ella Vakhman
Brooklyn, New York
Chemical Engineering

Chaoh V. Van
Lawrence, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Katayoun Vatan
Arlington, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

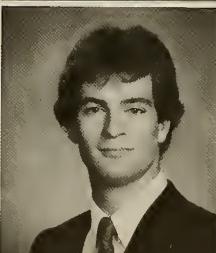


Kerry M. Vaughan
Queens, New York
Electrical Engineering

Paul Venditti
Schenectady, New York
Electrical Engineering

Guillermo J. Vlieg
Boston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Mando Vohra
Wayland, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



Soum Vongvixay
Hull, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

James M. Waclawik
Millis, Massachusetts
Computer Engineering

Jeffrey C. Wagner
Weymouth, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering

Edward H. Wahl
Trumbell, Connecticut
Mechanical Engineering



John W. Wallace
Waltham, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Miriam C. Ward
Brighton, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering

Susan D. Watts
Swampscott, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering

Melissa Werts
Syracuse, New York
Industrial Engineering



Keith W. Whited
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering

Charles D. Wickens
West Roxbury, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering

Paul A. Wilcox
Brighton, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Ka Leung Wong
Malden, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Gary S. Woo
Natick, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Cho H. Yau
Malden, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering

Shawn W. Yoder
Chelmsford, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Karl E. Young Jr.
Harwich, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Yung-Han Yu
Boston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

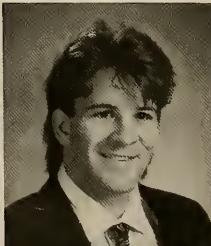
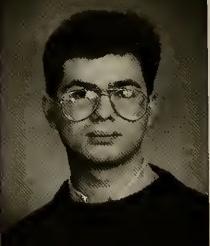
Kim C. Yuen
Wollaston, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering

HaZem Zalloum
Boston, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering

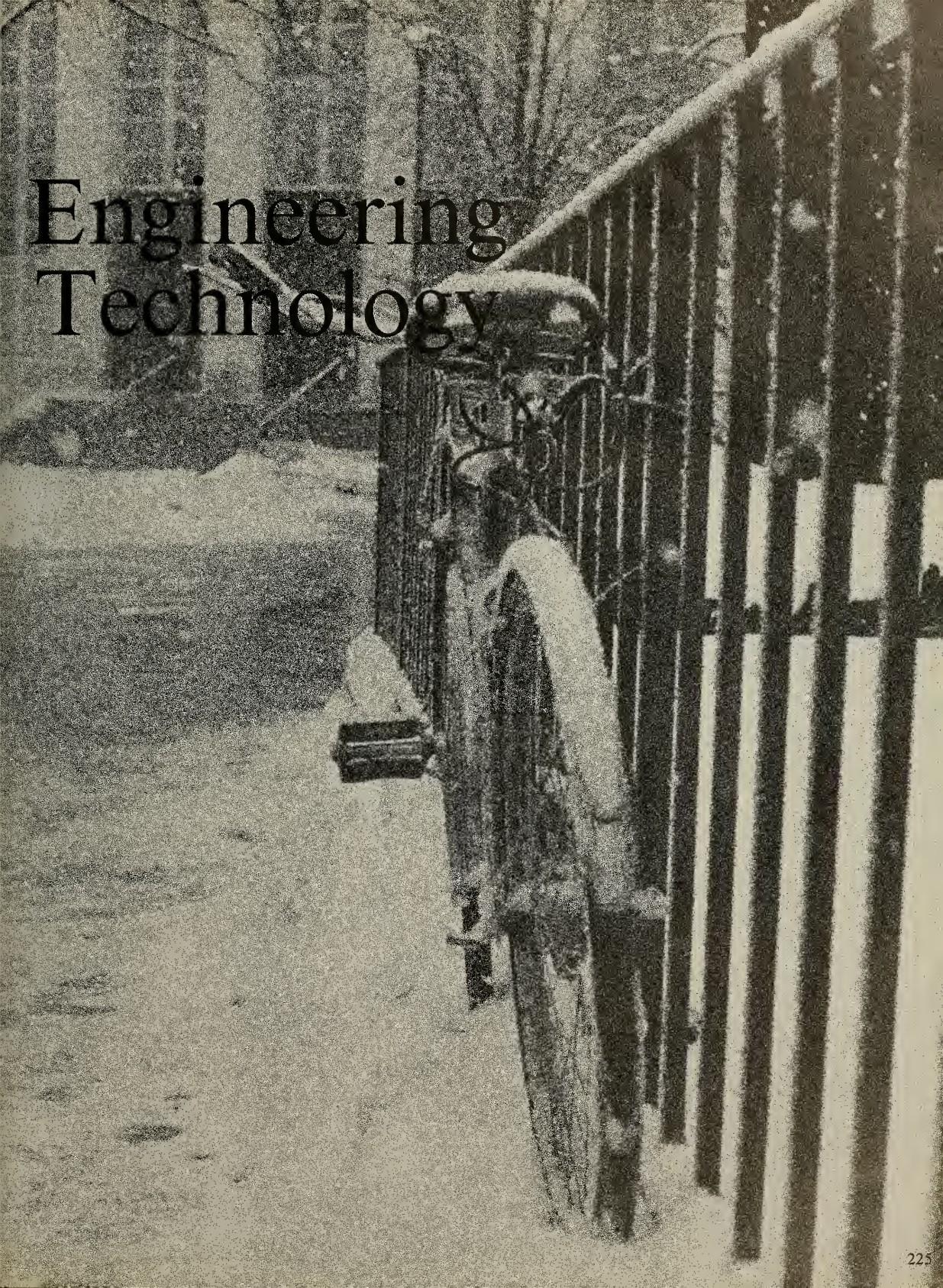
Hussam M. Zawil
Allston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering

Said Ziouani
Mohamedia, Morocco
Electrical Engineering

Aaron R. Zulick
Altamont, New York
Electrical Engineering



Engineering Technology



Christopher Baez
Spring Valley, New York
Computer Engineering Technology



Loren M. Barrett
Mattapan, Massachusetts
Computer Engineering Technology



Anthony Bellia
Revere, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering Technology



And Y. Roedjito
Newton, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering Technology



Michael B. Boucher
Rockport, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering Technology



Joseph M. Broderick
Montvale, New Jersey
Mechanical Engineering Technology



Vincent F. Caciti
Johnston, Rhode Island
Computer Engineering Technology



James J. Callahan
Weymouth, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering Technology



Kevin P. Carpenter
Stamford, Connecticut
Mechanical Engineering Technology



Riccardo R. Carroll
Springfield, Massachusetts
Computer Engineering Technology



Mohamad H. Chamas
Baalbeck, Lebanon
Mechanical Engineering Technology



Environmental Action

S.E.A. Students for Environmental Action was resurrected from near extinction a little over two years ago. With five active members, S.E.A. set out to educate themselves and the Northeastern community on pressing environmental problems of the day.

Since then those five have multiplied and S.E.A. has become one of the most active groups on campus. In the past six months S.E.A. has participated in or hosted over twenty events. Some of the events included: Panel discussions, slide presentations, a film series, a comprehensive recycling program called RE-NU (Recycle Northeastern), a fund raiser to buy rain forest in Belize, organized the march for environmental justice, participated in the National Student Action for Clean Air in Washington D.C., celebrated Earth Day 1990 and helped with the Thompson's Island cleanup. These are some of the events, not nearly all of them, but it does show the wide variety of concerns that the group has.

S.E.A. hosted Earth Day NU this spring. There was an eco-fair with representatives from several environmental groups, and businesses marketing environmentally safe products. These events were supplemented by parties and dances for the earth, marches, cleanups, tree plantings, community service, recycling programs, films and panel discussions. The goal was to drive home the point that there are things in our everyday lives

that we can do to save the environment. We must band together now to save the Earth for the future generations.

As S.E.A. grew, it became apparent that our original goal of being an educational body was not enough. We realized that people are becoming aware of the environment, but their lack of action to prevent further damage and fix the damage that has already occurred. It is no longer enough for society to make the changes now or it will be too late to save life as we know it now. This dual purpose of being an educational body and an action oriented group reflected in our name change last winter from Students for Environmental Awareness to Students for Environmental Action.

In addition to working on environmental issues, S.E.A., I.N.F.O. (Information Network For Organizations) and Student Activities opened up a whole new world to me. All of a sudden NU went from being this impersonal bunch of grey buildings that I wanted to leave, to a place that I am proud to have called home. The friends that I made will always be held in my heart for their dedication, inspiration, care and love. It is a special privilege that far too many students fail to experience. In June when I walked across the stage and got my diploma I knew that people will remember me long after I have left NU, and that is the greatest gift of all.

Charles Hopp
Former President of S.E.A.
Founder of I.N.F.O.



Nathan Chan
Boston, Massachusetts
Computer Engineering Technology

Stephen D. Chandler
South Weymouth, Massachusetts
Computer Engineering Technology

Francisco X. Chiribogu
Newtonville, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering Technology

Jian-Ping Chung
Boston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering Technology

Lisa Coggswell
Lynnfield, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering Technology

Mark A. Cohen
Portland, Maine
Electrical Engineering Technology

Paul D. Colangelo
Revere, Massachusetts
Computer Engineering Technology

Dean F. Conant
Boston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering Technology

Frantz F. Constant
Queens, New York
Mechanical Engineering Technology

Manuel T.D. Couceiro
Hartford, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering Technology

Mark C. DiCara
Winchester, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering Technology

Angelo M. DiSanto
Portchester, New York
Computer Engineering Technology

John M. Downey
Newton, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering Technology

Timothy M. Drouin
Walpole, New Hampshire
Mechanical Engineering Technology

Robert S. Edwards
Central Islip, New York
Electrical Engineering Technology

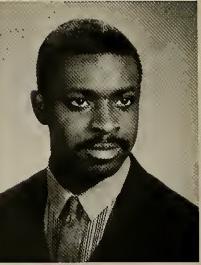
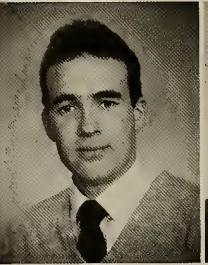
Paul M. Finerty
Medfield, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering Technology

Fontes — Ippolito

Jose A. Fontes
Randolph, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering Technology



Kenneth W. Forcier
Norwich, Vermont
Mechanical Engineering Technology



David Gage
Norfolk, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering Technology

Dominique P. Geneus
Somerville, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering Technology



George H. Gibby
Auburn, New Hampshire
Mechanical Engineering Technology



Gregory W. Gibby
Auburn, New Hampshire
Mechanical Engineering Technology

Christopher J. Glanville
Holyoke, Massachusetts
Computer Engineering Technology

Joseph R. Graveline
Rocky Hill, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering Technology

Scott J. Gregory
Winslow, Maine
Mechanical Engineering Technology

Issam A. Hachem
Boston, Massachusetts
Computer Engineering Technology

Robert P. Haley
Melrose, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering Technology

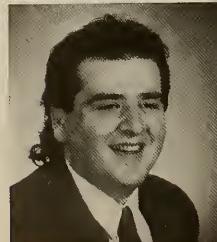
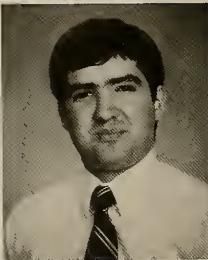
Kenneth E. Hall
Lynn, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering Technology

Hilal M. Hawa
Brighton, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering Technology

James A. Healy
Melrose, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering Technology

Kenneth S. Hughes
Longmeadow, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering Technology

Anthony C. Ippolito
Burlington, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering Technology





Brian B. Jackson
West Nyack, New York
Electrical Engineering Technology

Brion Jacobson
Aurora, Colorado
Mechanical Engineering Technology

Philip R. Juneau
Manchester, New Hampshire
Electrical Engineering Technology

Christian W. Kasparian
Denville, New Jersey
Electrical Engineering Technology

Mark F. Kelcourse
Woburn, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering Technology

Brian P. Kelly
Jamaica, New York
Computer Engineering Technology

Sophieap H. Keo
Everett, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering Technology

Peter J. Kershaw
Manchester, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering Technology

Ziaul A. Khan
Somerville, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering Technology

George Konstas
West Roxbury, Massachusetts
Computer Engineering Technology

Michael P. LeBlanc
Pembroke, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering Technology

Marc A. Levine
Sharon, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering Technology

Jeffrey E. Lewis
Rutland, Vermont
Computer Engineering Technology

Charles A. Lineberry
Middlefield, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering Technology

Andres Lleras
Newton Center, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering Technology

Carl H. Lohmann Jr.
Meriden, Connecticut
Mechanical Engineering Technology



Longo — Oxley

Donna L. Longo
Oakville, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering Technology



Jose C. Lopes
Scituate, Massachusetts
Engineering Technology



Cary J. Lucian
Waterbury, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering Technology



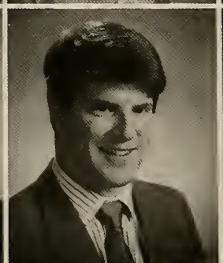
Alonso S. Maldonado
Valencia, Venezuela
Mechanical Engineering Technology



Antonio M. Marques
West Hartford, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering Technology



Rory J. Martyn
Wilmington, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering Technology



Donald W. McCurley
Georgetown, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering Technology



Christopher J. McGrath
Newton, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering Technology



Richard S. Meyers
Stonybrook, New York
Electrical Engineering Technology



David B. Minori
Mansfield, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering Technology



Reginalde Narcisse
Brookline, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering Technology



John-Erik J. Nelson
Attleboro Falls, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering Technology



John P. Nerdon
Melrose, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering Technology



Chung T. Nguyen
Boston, Massachusetts
Computer Engineering Technology



Gia V. Nguyen
Medford, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering



John E. O'Connell
Hamden, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering Technology



Mark C. Owens
Prospect, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering Technology



Teha Oxley
Brookline Village, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering Technology





Steven A. Paquette
Biddeford, Maine
Electrical Engineering Technology

Michael A. Pasciuto
Winchester, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering Technology

Stephen D. Pickett
Milford, New Hampshire
Computer Engineering Technology

William T. Rice
Waterford, Connecticut
Mechanical Engineering Technology

Kenneth J. Sakal
Seymour, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering Technology

Retrospect of 1989

International News

— January 4, 1989 — Two U.S. Navy F-14 fighters and two Libyan MiG 23 fighters tangled in international waters off the Libyan coast, both Libyan planes were downed.

— January 7, 1989 — After a reign of 62 years Emperor Hirohito of Japan died in Tokyo of cancer.

— February 5, 1989 — Soviets completed the withdrawal from Afghanistan after a nine year military intervention.

— March 24, 1989 — The Exxon Valdez spilled 11 million gallons of oil, fouling 1,000 miles of Alaskan shoreline, wrecked the area's fishing industry and killed thousands of aquatic mammals and seabirds.

— March 26, 1989 — A historic election in the Soviet Union provided a strong signal that the citizenry wanted to see faster reform. For the first time since 1917 voters could participate in a nationwide multicandidate parliamentary election.

— April 5, 1989 — The long confrontation between the Polish government and its non-communist opposition, led by Lech Walesa, appeared to be ending. A new structure for government that would include a bicameral national legislature was agreed upon.

— June 3, 1989 — Ayatollah Khomeini, father of the Iranian Revolution, died at 89, and a million frenzied mourners followed his cortège. In the melee, his body was pulled from the coffin as the crowd snatched at its linen shroud.

— June 4-10, 1989 — Hundreds possibly thousands, killed as tens of thousands of troops retake the center of Beijing, China from democracy demonstrators. More than 400 protesters arrested. Wave of executions begin.

— September 5, 1989 — The U.S. closed its Embassy in Beirut, as 1,000 people blockaded the embassy compound and demanded that the U.S. recognize the government of Gen. Michel Aoun, head of the Christian régime in Lebanon.

— September 16-22, 1989 — Hurricane Hugo ripped through the Caribbean, South Carolina, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, the U.S. Virgin Islands and Puerto Rico. The most devastated area was Montserrat where it inflicted a heavy human toll and destroyed 86% of property, and left 99% of the 12,000 inhabitants homeless.

— November 10, 1989 — The East-West German borders were opened with thousands of East Germans moving into the West. (See picture on opposite page)

National News

— January 17, 1989 — Patrick Purdy, armed with a semi-automatic rifle and two pistols opened fire on the school grounds of Cleveland Elementary School in Stockton, California. He killed 5 students and wounded 29 others and a teacher. He then shot himself to death.

— January 20, 1989 — George Bush was inaugurated as the 41st President of the United States.

— February 21, 1989 — Oliver North was tried in the Iran Contra trial for giving \$2 million in aid to the Contras and detailed military advice. His defense was that he was following orders from the "highest ranking officials."

— March 9, 1989 — The U.S. Senate rejected Bush's nomination of John Tower to be Secretary of Defense due to an alleged drinking problem.

— April 19, 1989 — An explosion inside the gun turret of the USS Iowa killed 47 sailors.

— July 3, 1989 — The U.S. Supreme Court in a 5-4 decision, announced, to put new restraints on women's right to have an abortion.

— August 24, 1989 — Accused of betting for his own team Pete Rose was permanently banned from baseball.

— September 14, 1989 — Joseph Wesbecker killed seven people and wounded 13 before killing himself at a printing plant in Louisville, Kentucky.

Histories by Maureen Kehoe



Michael J. Scully
Milton, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering Technology



Ron S. Serisky
Marshfield, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering Technology



Dean E. Smith
Swampscott, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering Technology



Carl S. Sposito
Revere, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering Technology



Robert M. Steed
Webster, New York
Electrical Engineering Technology



Paul A. Sullivan
Roslindale, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering Technology



Karla J. Taylor
Boston, Massachusetts
Computer Engineering Technology



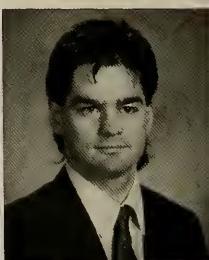
Jack A. Thomasian
Wall, New Jersey
Electrical Engineering Technology



Robert J. Townsend
West Hartford, Connecticut
Mechanical Engineering Technology



William H. Turner
Mansfield, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering Technology



Julio E. Vanga
Boston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering Technology



Horace G. Vanrile
Allston, Massachusetts
Computer Engineering Technology



Conrad Vinkels
Andover, Connecticut
Mechanical Engineering Technology



Craig Visser
Boston, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering Technology



Daniel J. Watson
Merrimack, New Hampshire
Mechanical Engineering Technology



Eric T. Willner
Hingham, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering Technology



Andrew J. Wong
Taunton, Massachusetts
Computer Engineering Technology



Kuey Y. Wong
Allston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering Technology



Glenn P. Wyllie
North Andover, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering Technology



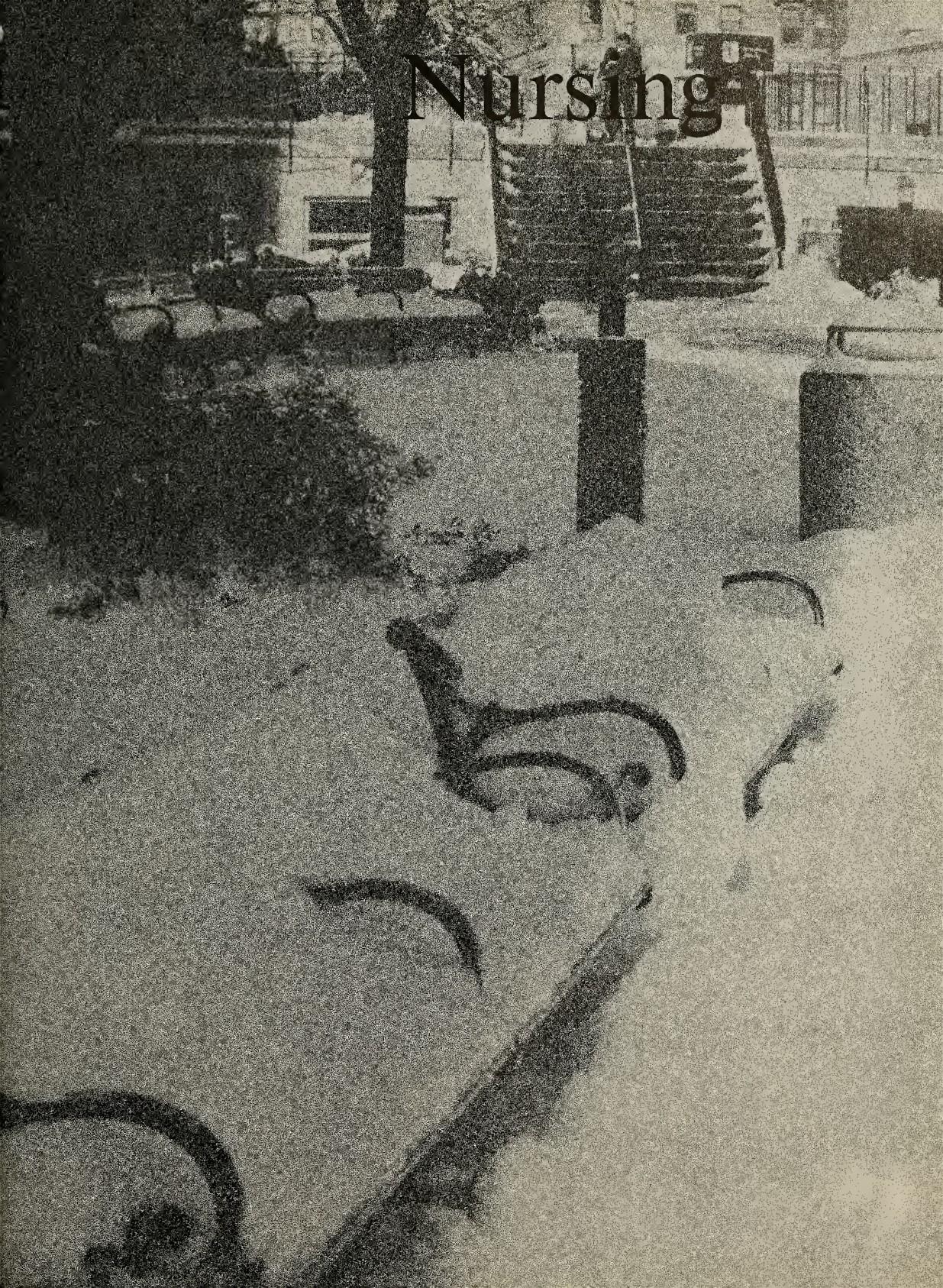
Said Z. Yatim
Roslindale, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering Technology



Rawad H. Younes
Roslindale, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering Technology



Nursing



Nancy-Ellen Alles
Brockton, Massachusetts
Nursing



Gail M. Anderson
Woburn, Massachusetts
Nursing



Karen L. Andrews
Roslindale, Massachusetts
Nursing



Lisa M. Arelo
Princeton, Massachusetts
Nursing



Cassandra L. Argeros
Lynfield, Massachusetts
Nursing



Eileen D. Ashade
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Nursing

Sandra M. Bala
New Bedford, Massachusetts
Nursing



Christine M. Barber
Foxboro, Massachusetts
Nursing



Dawne C. Bernard
Brooklyn, New York
Nursing



Catherine A. Bernardone
Southbridge, Massachusetts
Nursing



Tina M. Born
Newtonville, Massachusetts
Nursing



Kelly L. Braley
Orfordville, New Hampshire
Nursing



Martha J. Burke
Boston, Massachusetts
Nursing



Kara M. Burns
Westboro, Massachusetts
Nursing



Melissa A. Buzzell
West Winfield, New York
Nursing



Retrospect of 1989

Academy Awards

Best Picture: *Rain Man*, United Artists
Best Director: Barry Levinson, *Rain Man*
Best Actress: Jodie Foster, *The Accused*
Best Actor: Dustin Hoffman, *Rain Man*
Supporting Actress: Geena Davis, *The Accidental Tourist*
Supporting Actor: Kevin Kline, *A Fish Named Wanda*

Grammys

Top Record: "Don't Worry Be Happy," Bobby McFerrin
Album: "Faith," George Michael
Song: "Don't Worry Be Happy,"
Bobby McFerrin
Female Pop Vocalist: Tracy Chapman, "Fast Car"
Male Pop Vocalist: Bobby McFerrin,
"Don't Worry Be Happy"

Obituaries

Emperor Hirohito, 87, Japan's 124th and longest reigning monarch, on the throne for 62 years. (Jan. 7, 1989)
Abbie Hoffman, 52, symbol for radical activism, writer, and anti-war protester who founded Yippie movement (Youth International Party) in the 1960's. (April 12, 1989)
Sugar Ray Robinson (nee Walker Smith, Jr.), 67, five time world middle weight boxing champion.

(April 12, 1989)

— Lucille Ball, 77, Hollywood veteran and star of television comedy for nearly a quarter of a century. Best known for "I Love Lucy." (April 26, 1989)
— Gilda Radner, 42, Emmy award-winning comedian who created television characters on "Saturday Night Live." (May 20, 1989)

— Ayatollah Ruhollah Khomeini, 87, revolutionary Shiite Moslem leader. Dominated Iran for a decade. (June 3, 1989)

— George W. Beadle, 85, geneticist who won a Nobel Prize in 1958 for work demonstrating how genes control basic chemistry of the living cell. (June 9, 1989)
— Mel Blanc, 81, actor who provided voices for many film, cartoon characters, such as Bugs Bunny and Woody Woodpecker. (July 10, 1989)

— Sir Laurence Olivier, 82, one of the greatest classical actors of all time. Also a movie star and film director acclaimed for Shakespearean adaptations. (July 11, 1989)

— Franklin James Schaffner, 69, Academy Award-winning film director. Seven Oscars awarded for his film "Patton." (July 2, 1989)



Marianne Cady
Foxboro, Massachusetts
Nursing

Lynne M. Chevoya
Esmond, Rhode Island
Nursing

Lisa M. Connelly
North Attleboro, Massachusetts
Nursing

Ann Marie Connolly
Roslindale, Massachusetts
Nursing

Joelle E. Dickson
Dedham, Massachusetts
Nursing

Mary T. Dunovan
Boston, Massachusetts
Nursing

Christine M. DuVal
New Bedford, Massachusetts
Nursing

Jouseline J. Elie
Lynn, Massachusetts
Nursing

Barbara J. Eriksen
Melrose, Massachusetts
Nursing

Roberta E. Eskenas
Needham, Massachusetts
Nursing

Laura J. Evans
Roslindale, Massachusetts
Nursing

Melinda J. Fielding
Malden, Massachusetts
Nursing

Catherine M. Foster
Randolph, Massachusetts
Nursing



Jill A. Gambardella
Hamden, Connecticut
Nursing

Gina M. Giaimo
North Bedford, Connecticut
Nursing



Monica L. Gorham
Randolph, Massachusetts
Nursing



Laura S. Jacobson
Scarsdale, New York
Nursing



Anne Marie Jezierski
Webster, Massachusetts
Nursing



Karen M. Joyce
Roslindale, Massachusetts
Nursing



Helene J. Kaufman
Orangetburg, New York
Nursing



Patricia M. Kearney
Oakland, Rhode Island
Nursing



Michelle D. Kennedy
Whately, Massachusetts
Nursing



Brenda J. Keough
Woburn, Massachusetts
Nursing



Tina S. Kreitzberg
Stoughton, Massachusetts
Nursing



Denise Lucien
Mattapan, Massachusetts
Nursing



Susan L. Magaletta
Keene, New Hampshire
Nursing



Tiffani A. Martin
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Nursing



Racism... at NU?

A question of whether or not racism exists on campus was put forth to several students at Northeastern University. The results of this 'survey' were printed in an issue of the NU News. The answer to this question was an overwhelming "NO". An education, a college education, incorporates so much more than what we, as students, learn in the classroom. A college education includes relating with others and learning to open our minds to the existence of social problems, political occurrences, and to become AWARE.

In response to those that answered "NO" to the question of racism, my response is total disagreement. Racism does exist.

There are many racial incidents that occur nationwide on college campuses and Northeastern University is far from sheltered from these incidents.

The largest problem that we have to deal with is the denial of the problem. A student, a black student expressed the denial process with a wonderful metaphor. She said that down south, people will spit on you and up north, people will say it's raining.

We deny the problem of racism to ourselves and to others. Without accepting that racism exists, we cannot even begin working towards solutions.

Between 1987 and 1988, racial discrimination increased 60% on college campuses. According to the National Institute Against Racial Prejudice and Violence, there were racially motivated incidents of violence on 250 college campuses in the last two years.

No Racism on Campus?

The civil rights movement has made great strides, yet racial hatred has not disappeared.

We, as educated adults, must face the problem of racism head on and begin working towards awareness and eventually racial and social harmony.

Being an active member of an organization that has a chapter on campus S.O.A.R. (Society Organized Against Racism), I have had the wonderful opportunity to work alongside members of Northeastern's Community toward this goal.

Through S.O.A.R. we hope to raise the awareness of all members of Northeastern University's community on the very prevalent issue of racism.

Gwen Miller
President: Criminal Justice St. Adv. Board
Member of S.O.A.R.
Chairperson for Freshmen Orientation(C.J.) 1989
Assoc. Editor of C.J. Newsletter (FA'89)
Academic Standing Committee (1988)



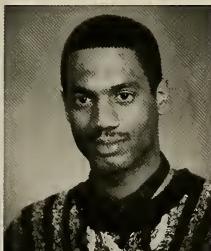
Monica McCurdy
New York, New York
Nursing



Maura E. McGarty
Wilton, Connecticut
Nursing



Nancy D. Megalaitis
Norwood, Massachusetts
Nursing



Jeannie Melley
Ridgewood, New Jersey
Nursing

Darryl V. Miller
Darby, Pennsylvania
Nursing

Debra C. Mogavero
Marlboro, Massachusetts
Nursing

Paula J. Moran
North Quincy, Massachusetts
Nursing



Pamela N. Moy
Newton, Massachusetts
Nursing

Catherine M. Murphy
Longmeadow, Massachusetts
Nursing

Michelle E. Murray
Wayne, Maine
Nursing

Kristyn M. O'Brien
West Roxbury, Massachusetts
Nursing

Carole J. Osman
Brookline, Massachusetts
Nursing

Robyn L. Pearson
Mendon, Massachusetts
Nursing

Albert M. Pereyra
Boston, Massachusetts
Nursing

Marie L. Pierre
Mattapan, Massachusetts
Nursing



Pierre — Wedge

Marie M. Pierre
Mattapan, Massachusetts
Nursing



Sharon D. Randall
Stoneham, Massachusetts
Nursing



Katherine M. Reda
Dedham, Massachusetts
Nursing



Germaine Remy
Cambridge, Massachusetts
Nursing



Elizabeth Robinson
Roxbury, Massachusetts
Nursing



Christine A. Root
Fitchburg, Massachusetts
Nursing



Kristine L. Schwartz
Allston, Massachusetts
Nursing



Helen T. Sheehy
Walpole, Massachusetts
Nursing



Janet E. Smith
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Nursing



Tracy R. Stern
Brighton, Massachusetts
Nursing



Vickie J. Stockdale
Brighton, Massachusetts
Nursing



Janine M. Sylvia
Hanover, Massachusetts
Nursing



Patricia M. Thibodeau
Rutland, Vermont
Nursing



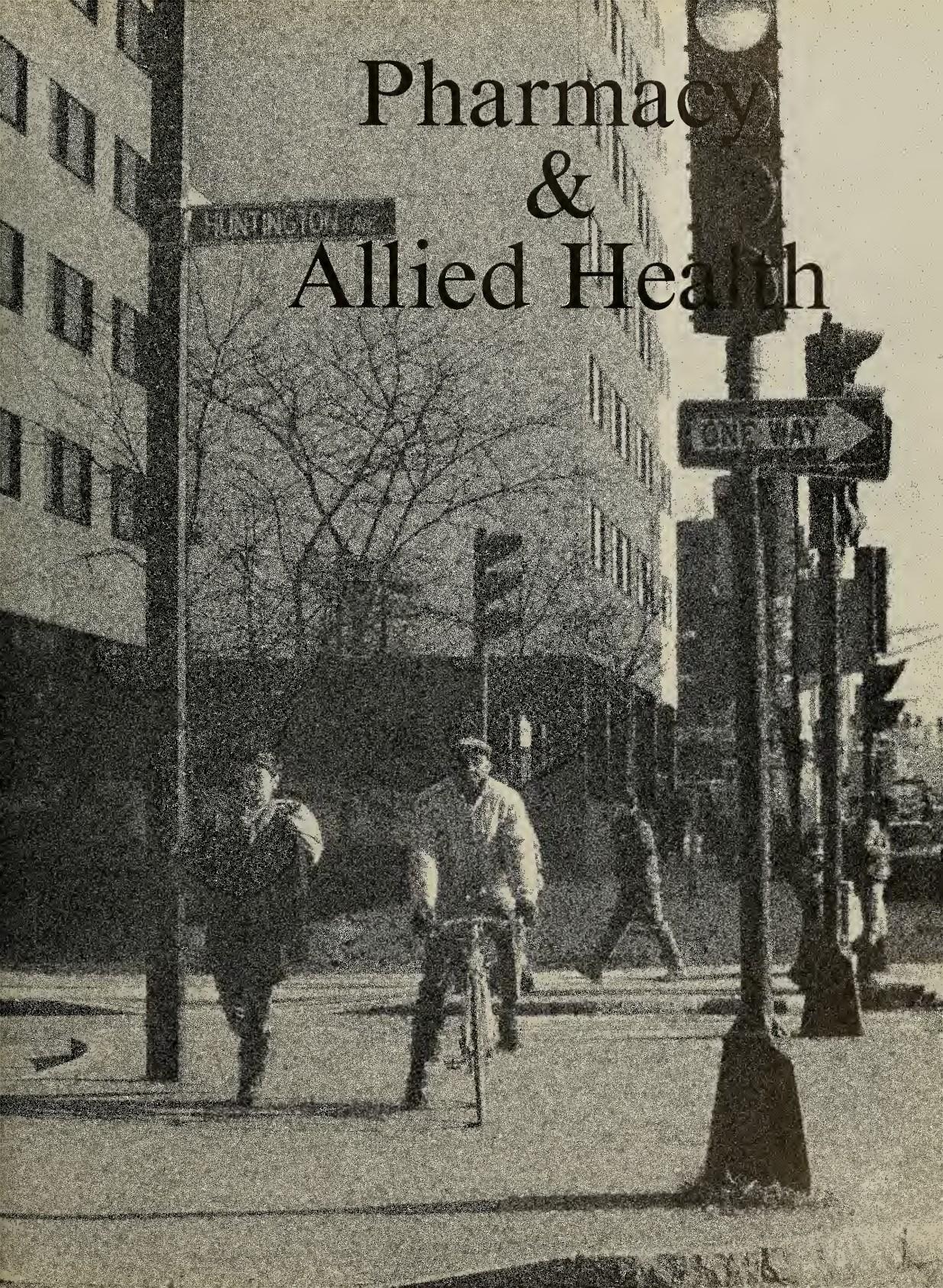
Wanda B. Visnick
Portsmouth, Rhode Island
Nursing



Christina M. Wedge
Randolph, Massachusetts
Nursing



Pharmacy & Allied Health



Adams — Brzozowski

Sabrina N. Adams
Queens, New York
Health Records Administration



Adebanke Adebiyi
Malden, Massachusetts
Pharmacy

Dale L. Appil
Brighton, Massachusetts
Respiratory Therapy/Perfusion

Debra A. Ardolino
Everett, Massachusetts
Health Records Administration

Hany W. Benjamin
Burlington, Massachusetts
Pharmacy



Peter Berry
Easton, Massachusetts
Pharmacy

Michael J. Bodock
Bennville, Pennsylvania
Pharmacy

Michael P. Boland
Doylestown, Pennsylvania
Pharmacy

Bridgette A. Brayton
Warren, Rhode Island
Dental Hygiene

Beverly J. Brown
Quincy, Massachusetts
Dental Hygiene



Kimberly A. Browne
Enfield, Connecticut
Dental Hygiene

Susan A. Brzozowski
Somers, Connecticut
Pharmacy



Being BLACK at NU

In a university as large as Northeastern it is sometimes very easy to get lost in the shuffle. Especially if you are black and a woman. But like any other stage in life you have to find your place. I found my place among the warm hearts of Northeastern's African-American community. Not only did I find the support, but I found my strengths and was confronted with my weaknesses.

I am a very fortunate to have been surrounded by my mentors, which is so scarce in the African-American community. In them, is where my aspirations lie. They have reached inside of me to make sure I pulled out my true self. They have

taught me to express myself, not with hostility but intelligence, and through that expression I can do almost anything. There is no obstacle too tough and no challenge to great, because being black and alive I have already jumped my highest hurdle.

The African-American Institute has been a source of pride to me and my fellow students, because it is the only thing we can truly say is ours. It stands with the same sense of dedication and purpose as it did 22 years ago. The students that are responsible for its existence have labored hard and long to insure that generations to follow will enjoy the luxuries of an African-American

Institute and insure the administration realizes true need. This is a labor of love that will never become a burden for this homegirl from Washington D.C.

There are many things in life that I am grateful to God for, but nothing is more precious than the love, support and encouragement given to me by my family, especially my Granny she has given me the added push I needed to do it all, to overcome anything. Although I know the road to my success is long and hard I can be assured that, whatever my next challenge, I am secure in the fact that I have my family and extended family for support.

Kim Jones



Jay A. Cascio
Fitchburg, Maine
Pharmacy

Lai Kit Chai
Hagerstown, Maryland
Pharmacy

Amy E. Clark
Marcellus, New York
Health Record Administration

Douglas B. Clinton
Wayland, Massachusetts
Pharmacy

Paul B. Cook
Quincy, Massachusetts
Pharmacy

Helena M. Coutinho
Newark, New Jersey
Pharmacy

Silvana Conto
Quincy, Massachusetts
Medical Laboratory Science

Cassandra L. Creto
Wallingford, Connecticut
Pharmacy

Jason W. Cupp
Attleboro, Massachusetts
Toxicology

Mai-Thu Dang
Ayer, Massachusetts
Pharmacy

Olubuwmi Daramaja
Revere, Massachusetts
Pharmacy

Debra A. Donahue
Enfield, Connecticut
Dental Hygiene



Doolittle — Feltch

James A. Doolittle
Attleboro, Massachusetts
Pharmacy

Mark S. Douglas
Belmont, Massachusetts
Dental Hygiene

Joel L. Edelstein
Boston, Massachusetts
Pharmacy

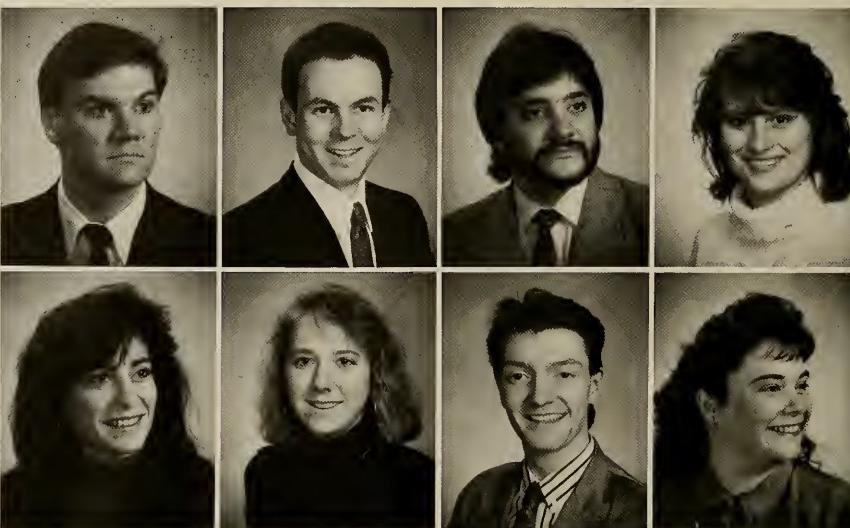
Dunia M.S. El-Abbaud
Boston, Massachusetts
Pharmacy

Elham Z. El-Rayes
Boston, Massachusetts
Medical Technology

Gina Fatutta
Boston, Massachusetts
Pharmacy

Scott D. Faust
Boston, Massachusetts
Medical Laboratory Science

Dava M. Feltch
Somerville, Massachusetts
Toxicology

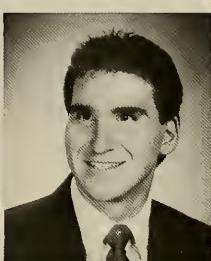




Lisa Ferdinand
Newington, Connecticut
Pharmacy



Kathleen P. Ford
Monhose, New York
Cardiovascular Health and Exercise

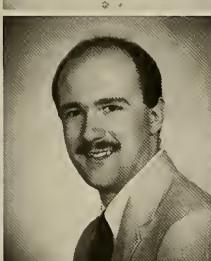


Elizabeth M. Frugale
Boston, Massachusetts
Health Record Administration

Kashmira S. Gandhi
Watertown, Massachusetts
Pharmacy

Richard H. Grabinski
Boston, Massachusetts
Pharmacy

Stephanie A. Guinen
Rochester, Massachusetts
Pharmacy



Brenda L. Hale
Worcester, Massachusetts
Dental Hygiene

Michael J. Harris
Greenville, Maine
Pharmacy

Shannon B. Hathaway
Fall River, Massachusetts
Health Record Administration

Lisa M. Hicks
South Attleboro, Massachusetts
Health Record Administration



Jon L. Hwang
Natick, Massachusetts
Pharmacy

Donna Ierardi
North Quincy, Massachusetts
Medical Laboratory Science

Karlene D. Johnson
Barrington, Rhode Island
Dental Hygiene

Tracie A. King
Pawtucket, Rhode Island
Physical Therapy



Steven M. Kildaras
Newburyport, Massachusetts
Pharmacy

Samir M. Kubassi
Beirut, Lebanon
Pharmacy

JoEllen Lester
Dedham, Massachusetts
Pharmacy

Tara M. Londergan
Rochdale, Massachusetts
Toxicology

Lori A. Lotterman
Marlboro, Massachusetts
Pharmacy



Rebecca Loyer
Medford, Massachusetts
Health Record Administration



Isabelle Martineau
Quebec, Canada
Pharmacy



Janis K. Mathias
Boyertown, Pennsylvania
Dental Hygiene



Ralph M. McHatton
Everett, Massachusetts
Pharmacy



Alison R. McMullan
Rumson, New Jersey
Dental Hygiene



Rithy Meas
Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts
Pharmacy



Nicholas B. Mellas
Park Ridge, New Jersey
Respiratory Therapy



John K. Merchant
Webster, Massachusetts
Pharmacy

Disabled Student Organization

The Disabled Student Organization of Northeastern University (DSOUN) is comprised of both students with disabilities and able body students. Since 1977 DSOUN has been an advisory board for administration. The organization strives to provide equal access for education and the social life for the Northeastern Community.

Students who have mobility problems did not have access to the radio station WRBB, because the elevator did not reach the fourth floor of the Ell. After raising the subject with administrators, it was decided to allow students who used wheelchairs equal access to the radio station. Renovations on the elevator and shaft were completed several years ago.

In addition access from Huntington Avenue to the tunnel system has been badly needed. After discussing it with Vice President Martin, a ramp was approved for construction. The ramp will run from the quad to the basement of Dodge Library.

For many years the deaf and hearing impaired were unable to handle their course work because the university was unable to provide continuous interpreting services. Therefore, President Curry provided the Office of Services for the Handicapped with a full time interpreter to accommodate all of the deaf students' needs.

Being a visually impaired student in the college of Electrical and Computer Engineering, I felt a little hesitant about participating in the Cooperative Education program. However, with the encouragement of Dean Ruth Bork and Liz Nault of OSH and Prof. Veronica Porter in the

Department Cooperative Education, I thought I would give it a shot. Despite my misconception that it may be difficult for a visually impaired student to find a co-op placement, shortly after my freshman year, Professor Porter found me a co-op position in Florida with the Naval Coastal System Center. She also found me a co-op placement in Washington D.C. with the Naval Research Laboratory for my next co-op work session. She is an asset to both the Co-op department and DSOUN. Giving direction and working as a mentor, she has been exceptionally helpful and resourceful in helping DSOUN conduct workshops on campus. Further, Professor Porter has traveled across the country setting up speaker panels of disabled students and their employers, as well as workshops on Co-op education for the disabled.

Administrators from other universities are shaking their heads with amazement at the way Northeastern has accommodated its students. Under no circumstance can this short article share all the priceless opportunities of an equal education that Northeastern offers.

President John Curry offers a strong arm of opportunity to the disabled. If you have hopes, objectives, goals and dreams, regardless of disabilities, at Northeastern you can come and participate in a fair and equal education and make your dreams come true.

Dave O'Neil
Disabled Students

Herbert H. Monk
Melrose, Massachusetts
Pharmacy



Aaron V. Murrone
Westerly, Rhode Island
Medical Laboratory Science



Kimberly M. Mullen
Auburn, Maine
Pharmacy



Linda Murzyn
Bristol, Connecticut
Dental Health Hygiene



Lynne M. Mutter
Cumberland, Rhode Island
Dental Hygiene



Deborah J. Mythen
Stoughton, Massachusetts
Pharmacy



Frew H. Negatu
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Pharmacy

Teresa A. Nowicki
Temperance, Michigan
Toxicology

Angela C. Parkoszewich
Shelton, Connecticut
Dental Hygiene

Titiksha M. Patel
Waltham, Massachusetts
Pharmacy



Patricia M. Pineo
Stoughton, Massachusetts
Pharmacy

Libera T. Posca
Ansonia, Connecticut
Dental Hygiene

Mehri Powshadi
Malden, Massachusetts
Pharmacy

Beth E. Preisner
Durham, Connecticut
Dental Hygiene



Robert L. Pullano
Lakeville, Massachusetts
Pharmacy

Villisceot R. Puran
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Pharmacy

Paulette T. Rayos
Woonsocket, Rhode Island
Pharmacy

Carolyn S. Robins
Brighton, Massachusetts
Health Records Administration

Rosinski — Swanfeldt

David J. Rosinski
Brighton, Massachusetts
Respiratory Therapy



Shilpa S. Ruparelia
Ontario, Canada
Pharmacy



Sabino Russo
Lynn, Massachusetts
Pharmacy



Keith A. Samolyk
Windsor, Connecticut
Perfusion



Mohamed A. Sleiman
Brookline, Massachusetts
Medical Laboratory Science



Deborah Simao
Cumberland, Rhode Island
Dental Hygiene



Jay E. Sirois
Manchester, New Hampshire
Toxicology



Theresa Skorochod
Union, New Jersey
Pharmacy



Robin L. Slocomb
Brighton, Massachusetts
Pharmacy



John J. Soufliris
Torrington, Connecticut
Pharmacy



Mark S. Sudol
Passaic, New Jersey
Pharmacy



Melissa Swanfeldt
Burlington, Massachusetts
Health Records Administration





Carl W. Symecko
New Britain, Connecticut
Pharmacy



Jacqueline L. Talbot
Swansea, Massachusetts
Pharmacy



Melissa Tam
Quincy, Massachusetts
Pharmacy



Paul Tascione
Derby, Connecticut
Pharmacy

Rose Thoai H. Truong
Boston, Massachusetts
Pharmacy

Carrie L. Weeks
Lynnfield, Massachusetts
Pharmacy

Michelle F. White
Arlington, Massachusetts
Medical Laboratory Science



Gail E. Wilson
Belmont, Massachusetts
Health Records Administration

Kristen Wolanski
Cumberland, Rhode Island
Dental Hygiene

Jodi H. Zuckerman
Wayne, New Jersey
Dental Hygiene

SPECIAL MESSAGES

Efrain Agosto

To a wonderful wife, mother and graduate; Gisela: Congratulations! The long, hard journey is over. You did a terrific job! We love you. Efrain, Joel and Jasmin

Mr. and Mrs. Tony Alexander

Congratulations Teppi! We are proud of all your accomplishments. May all your dreams come true. This is the prayer of your loving and supporting parents. Mom and Dad

Carl and Marie Anamasi

You worked hard over these last five years to achieve your goal. Congratulations on a job well done. We are very proud of your achievement.

Mr. and Mrs. Frances Andrews

Karen Andrews: Congratulations to a great nurse on attaining your degree! May your life be a symphony in a world of discord! Love, Mom and Dad

Alex Angelou

Striving for recognition we take one step closer to our destiny, two steps backwards from our piece of mind. The answer is dedication and faith.

Eileen Daphne Ashade

Tenacity and purpose prevails.

Dayna Anne Astarita

Dear Dayna: May joy, love and happiness surround you and may the beauty of your heart and spirit remain forever. We are so proud! Love, Mother and Dad

Miche and Bruce Baker-Harvey

Anne: To our favorite actress, engineer, sister, friend: wishing you a toothless Husky Roomie Geminal musical cooperative Ra, Ra, Ra! Love always, Miche and Bruce

Laura Bala

Sandra — You're very special and we're so proud of you! We've had our ups and downs but — you made it! Love, Mom, Dad and Mike

Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Bellefeuille

You stuck it out and did not quit. To all of us you're a big hit. We are the proudest. Mom, Dad, Debbie, and Rick

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Bellitti

Dear Carl, We are proud of you and love you. We wish you good health, happiness and a prosperous future. Love, Mom and Dad

Mr. and Mrs. Richard Black

Dear Rick, Recalling the curious boy we remember, we are very proud of the knowledgeable man you have become. Congratulations! Dad and Sue

Richard Blake

Peter Blake — you did great! Congratulations from your proud parents

Thomas Boisvert

Hi Kath, Congratulations, GREAT JOB . . . "Look both ways when you cross the street." Love The Old Man

Stephen and Marcia Bottfeld

To Abbe Bottfeld: We wish you a world of happiness — which you have given us today! Love, Mom, Dad and Sara

Stephen J. Bourassa

Stephen: We are really proud of you. We wish you happiness, luck and wealth. All our love: Mom, Vic, Nana, Papa, and Meeae

Frank and Kerri Brewer

We are really proud of you! Best of luck in the future! Love, Mom, Dad, Sean, Ryan

Robert and Marilyn Broccoli

Congratulations on your achievements in school. We know you will have continued success. Our greatest pleasure is having you for a son. Love, Mom and Dad

Joseph Broderick

Joseph, "TOMORROW IS YOURS" Now that you have graduated. We're very proud of you and love you very much. Mom, Dad, Nancy, Chris, Kathy, Greg

Judith H. Brooke

Congratulations! You certainly have done well under difficult circumstances and have every right to feel proud of your achievement. . . We are proud of you.

Paul Burns

Congratulations on a job well done. We are very proud of you — lots of love — Mom, Dad, Louise, Laura, Mechelle, Elaine, Peter, Jennifer, Ryan, Jamie

Michael Cahn

To Cheryl Cahn, Congratulations on your accomplishment. We are all proud of you, and we wish you happiness and success. Love from all the family

Mrs. R. Cantor

Neil Cantor — Congratulations — Finally — Thank goodness! We're proud of you. Special love, Mom, Dad and Sheri

Sam and Julie Carlo

Congratulations on a job well done. We are really proud of you. Best of luck in the future. May all your dreams be fulfilled. Love, Mom and Dad

Kevin John Carpenter — B.S. Civil Engr.

Let not your learning exceed your deeds, lest you be like a tree with many branches and few roots. (Talmud) Congratulations — A new beginning! From all of us — your family and Mom

Harry Carpenter

Congratulations Kevin Carpenter! Pay up. Love, Mom, Dad, Steve, Cindy, Nicole, Stevie, Stacy, Dee, Doug, John, Harry, Shannon, Kathy, Tim, Rebeca, Dana, R.D. and Max

Sandra Carroll-Cope

Congratulations, we are very proud of you, hope the future will hold a lot for you Ricky. We love you! Dad and Mom

Enrico Casaletto

We are extremely proud of you Lisa Marie Casaletto. Congratulations on your graduation. Good luck in all your future endeavors. Love Dad and Pat

Vikki-Lynn H. Castellano

Joey, I hope your Graduation Day is just the beginning of a long, healthy, happy and successful life!!! With me, of course. I love you!!! Vikki

Mr. and Mrs. Richard O. Castro, Sr.

Congratulations Maria! The last but not least. Our very best wishes to you in all you do. All our love, Mom, Dad and gang

SPECIAL MESSAGES

Phyllis and Jerry Chiavettone

For a job well done. Best of luck in all your future endeavors. Your family is extremely proud of you.

Mrs. Winston F. Clark and family

Way to go Katie! Great job! We are proud of you. Hugs, kisses and love from your family.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Coe

GOOD LUCK, TOM! — Mom, Dad, Betsy, and Duke (not the governor)

Mark A. Cohen

Upward and Onward to a successful career in Electrical Engineering. May your computer of life be programmed toward continued excellence.

Congratulations on your graduation. Love, Dad

Linda Cooper

Happy Graduation Moo! The future is in your able hands. Lets hear it for the 21st Century! Yea Pam. . . Love, Mom, Glenn, Salty and Goggles.

Sam Cooper

Congratulations, Tracy E. Cooper! Sweetheart, I am extremely proud of wha. you have accomplished. You know that hard work pays off in success! Love, Sam Cooper

Leonard and Doris Cross

Jeff, no words can express the pride we hold in our hearts for you. Five years of your perserverance and hard work have made this day come true. Love from Mom, Dad, Pam and Cher

Mr. and Mrs. Hubert J. Curley

Congratulations on a job well done Bob. We are very proud of you. Ma and Dad

Mr. and Mrs. Nick Dafopoulos

Congratulations Steve! May you find true happiness in all that you do in the future. Best of luck. Love, Mom and Dad

Dolores Davis

We're so proud of you. You're the best son anyone could wish for, one of a kind — We love you - Congratulations! Love, Mom, Dad, Rosemarie and Dolores

Randall J. Davis

Our #3 son went to Boston for education, has proven his dedication. June will soon arrive and now your dreams will come alive.

Congratulations!

Mr. and Mrs. W. DeLacy

Congratulations, Ross, on a job well done. We are really proud of you. With love from Mom, Dad and Lynn

Mr. and Mrs. Leo J. DelVecchio

MICHELLE, Congratulations! We are vey proud of you. We know you will be a great physical therapist. Love, Mom, Dad, Leanne and Paul

Mr. and Mrs. N. DiVito, Jr.

We are really proud of you, Michael! Dad, Mom, John, Donna and Christina

Charles and Pat Donahue

All of us back home 're very proud of your accomplishments. Good luck in your future endeavors. Love, US. P.S.: U.S. Sprint will miss you!!

Joan and Dick Dyer

Congratulation to Kelly Dyer for a great collegiate career — both athletically and academically. Best of luck toward the Olympics.

Matthew C. Edson

Congratulations Matt — the Edsons. Bobby, Gayle, Danielle, Peggy, Jimmy, Marcia, Jimma, Nicholas, Rosemarie, Tommy, Joie, Joellen, TJ, Kevin, Ricky, June, John, Susan, Timmy, Dad, Mother

Parent of Scott Elfman

The year we have waited for has finally arrived. With warm thoughts and affection we wish you good luck in the future.

Lew and Marge Empie

For all your hard work — success will surely follow. Good luck, Mom and Dad

Richard and Mary Eppler

Congratulations, Steve. Our wishes for a happy, successful future after a great job at Northeastern. Dad and Mom

Mr. and Mrs. Ray Fielding

Seek out those in need. Learn that he who delivers with one hand will always gather with two. All our love, Dad and Melanie

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Finerty

CONGRATULATIONS! Never easy, but as you discovered, 100% effort pays off. Keep it going throughout your career. We are proud of you! Mom and Dad

Nancy Fischer

Dear Mark, All your efforts paid off. We're very proud of you. We wish you happiness, love and sucess always. Love, Mom and Dad

Brenda Flavin-Warshaw

Congratulations Heather. Love, Mum, Andy, Nana, Gretchen, Brenda, Sasha, Woodstock, Uncle Fred, Aunt Donna, Mona and your loving husband-Scott

Nancy Flaxman

"Come Blow Your Horn," Michael Robbins, on your "Comedy of Errors" in graduating, and not being caught "Nude with Violin". Now go "Ghetto" them!! Love, your family

Mr. and Mrs. Russell French III

Congratulations Jack. We're very proud of you, your hard work, and a job well done. Best of luck in the future. Love, Mom, Dad, Laura

Kay, Jim and J.R. Gable

Congratulations Cari. Another proud moment — your determination has achieved outstanding accomplishments. Words can never express how much you mean to us. We love you.

Ruth S. Gabelhart

Dear Scott: Yesterday is gone forever — Tomorrow is yours to win! Go for it!! Love always, Mom, Dad, Jeffrey, Mark, Beth, Martha, Hope, Glenn, Susan

Richard Gans

Congratulations Lisa. We're all extremely proud of you! Our best wishes for a great future filled with continued success. With love, Mommy, Daddy, Michelle and Cheryl

Ted and Carol Gassett

Bill, We are very proud of all your accomplishments in school and at work and wish you health, happiness and a prosperous future.

SPECIAL MESSAGES

Lee and Janine Gibbons

Christine, Congratulations — Once again you've made us very proud of you. You are the best daughter parents could have and we love you very much. Love and best of luck, Mom and Lee

Mr. John S. Gove

Susan Elizabeth — Blessed by your birth. Proud of your accomplishments. Hopeful for your future happiness. We will love you always. Mom and Dad

Mr. and Mrs. Raymond V. Grabinski

Rick, Congratulations — It is your Big Day! We wish you a bright, successful future, full of promises. Love, health and happiness always, Grabinski Parents

Eleanor Greco

Way to go, Catherine — You are a shining star, and I love you, Mom

Mr. and Mrs. Daniel S. Greene

Vroom! Vroom! Motorcycle-adjustment Man. Congrats! We love you. Mom and Dad, Kaka "Batman", Jenexieve "Good deal on washers", Sonja "G.I. Joe Jewels", Bessie Tina "Van Halen 'Jump'".

Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Grosso

Congratulations to Julio Grosso and the class of 1990. Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Grosso

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Guddeini

To our son, Alfred J. Guddeini — Congratulations! We are really proud of you — Best of luck in the future. Love, Mamma and Papa

Donald Guzowski

Kim, Remember Vegas, Minneapolis, Troy, Snow, Bryant, Dallas, RT95, Norwalk, Lauderdale, Telephone, Shopping, D.C., Trains and Smile, Success, Happiness, Love, Mom, Dad, Donna, Grandma, Grandpa

John and Shirley Haley

Robert, the last five years have been "educational"; lets make the next five boring. All the best, sweetheart. You deserve it. Love, Mom and Dad

Mr. and Mrs. Gary J. Hall, Sr.

Dear Gary, Our hearts are filled with such pride, love, and joy to see our son taking his place in the world. Love you, Mom and Dad

Mr. and Mrs. George Hamacher

May your fondest wishes for the future always reflect the goodness of your heart.

Christine Hathaway

Christine — "Your off to great places... today is your day... your mountain is waiting... so — get on your way." Love you, Mom and Dad

Thomas M. Heanue

Congratulations! We're so proud of you. We love you and wish you much happiness and success. Mom, Dad, Kathie, Brian, Lisa, Nick and the Murphys

Barbara Cohen Hoffmann

Brock Pernice. Talk doesn't cook rice — Chinese Proverb. You took the best plan you had and put it into action. Congratulations! Love, Mom and Danny Yeah!

Lillian and Herbert Howard

To our daughter Melissa Wright — We hope your years are as happy and fulfilled to their highest, as we are proud of you on this day.

Brian B. Jackson

To Brian B.: We are so proud of you. We love you. Mom, Dad, Karen, Sandy, Melanie, Allen, Britt, Sno

Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Jacobson

Dear Laura — We are very proud of you and look forward to continued success in your nursing career! Lots of love — Dad, Mom, Jeffrey and Andrea

Eric Frank Johnson

Eric, we're extremely proud of your many achievements. Continue to master the challenges in life. We love you, Mom, Dad and Brother

Charles K. Jones

Congratulations Amy Beth. We are proud of you as always. Success is yours. Love, Mom and Dad

Philip R. Juneau

Congratulations! We're all proud of you! We all wish you the best of everything for the future. Love, Mom, Dad and family

Mr. and Mrs. F. Karsmarski

To Marin Karsmarski, We're proud of you — our Polish Princess II. Good luck! Love, Dad, Mom, Luke and Josh, Jill and Tom Too!

Manmadharao Kasaraneni

Sowjanya. You can accomplish anything you want, if you put your mind to it. You have proven it to yourself. Proud of you. Congratulations. Dad

Mr. and Mrs. William W. Keddy

Bill, We are so proud of you!! We love you!! Good show!! Be happy, be healthy, stay as nice as you are. Love, Mom and Dad

Elinor Kelley

Congratulations Susie Q — We're extremely proud of you! Thank you for being such a precious part of our lives! Love, Dad, Mom, Matt, Mary and Nana

Francis J. Kelly

Frank, We are proud of you! Remember, the race is not always to the swift, but to those who keep on running! Love, Mum and Dad

Kimberley J. Kidder

Congratulations. Your hard work and winning attitude has paid off. We are proud of your accomplishments. This is just the beginning of a great future.

Celine Kilduff

Congratulations on your success Kate Kilduff — Best wishes for a great future! Love, Mom, Dad, Tina and Brian

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Koch Jr.

Good things come to those who wait and work hard. Congratulations on a great job. We're happy for you and proud of you. Love.

Andy Kofsaitis

Congratulations Kathy K. You did it! We're so proud of you and we love you! Andy, Soula and Dean

Mr. and Mrs. Mah Yin Kong

Congratulations on your fine achievement. We are truly proud of you. This is only the beginning. Keep it up!

SPECIAL MESSAGES

Mary Koziol

Anna, You worried some. You phoned a lot. Still you have it all you got. Aren't you glad you did? Dad, Mom, Johnny, Wally, Maria

Kathleen Kulpa

Katie, We're very proud of you! Congratulations on a job well done. Love from Mom, Dad, Beth, Ellen, Tim and Kendra

Mr. and Mrs. John K. Kundra

We are really proud of your achievement! Congratulations and our best wishes for the future. Love always. God bless you. Mom and Dad

Mr. and Mrs. Ulric LeBlanc

Michael, We are very proud of you. We wish you much happiness and success. May all your goals be fulfilled. Love, Mom, Dad, Leslie, Cheryl

James M. Lester

Congratulations Hurricane, Joellen you breezed through N.U. and we are very proud of you. Good luck in the future. We love you, Mom, Dad, and Jimmy

Edwin K. Lewis

Congratulations Jeff. Knew you could do it. We are proud of you, we love you and wish you a successful future. Mom, Dad, Kathy and Scott

Peter B. Limosani

Congratulations, Pete! My heart overflows with pride in all you've accomplished! May success follow you wherever you go. Love ya always, Mom

Mel and Phyllis Litoff

For all your efforts, your love, and your spirit — you earned it. Love ya, Dad, Phyllis, Steve, Shami, Erich, Dave, Mike

B and L Lundy

Congratulations Lisa: We wish you the best life has to offer. We love you, Mark, Geof, Dan, Missy, Mom and Dad

Katherine MacDonald

Lisa MacDonald — Congratulations — You have "engineered" a terrific 5 years. May you always find enjoyment in your work. Love, Mom and Dad

Maureen Ellen Madden

You are the Pot of Gold at the end of our rainbow. God bless. Love, Mom and Dad

Jan Majkut

"Beam me up Scottie" Keith's "Excellent Adventure" has only just begun. Terrific job! We love you! Mom, Dad and Jan Marie

Pat and Carol Manning

Congratulations Pat better than a job well done. Our best wishes for the future. With pride, Carol, Dad, Marlena, Brian and Jamie

Pietro Mastromattei

You finally made it Pietro! Best of luck son! Many hopes for years of success and happiness in the engineering field. Love, Mamma and Papa Mastromattei

Grace Mastropietro

Dear Peter, You did an outstanding job in school and on your co-op. We couldn't be prouder. Great future! Love you, the Mastropietros, Magnottas, Immediatos

Mary Lou Maxham

Mary Lou, our last of nine — We're proud to see this day! And know you'll do just fine, having Ryan with you, all the way! Love, Mom and Dad

Christine McAdams

Dearest Lisa, Great grades, Irish experiences. Ever since you were born, I've been so proud of you and your accomplishments. Today's the ultimate. Love, Mama

Mary P. McCabe

Mary, Best of luck in your future career and in everything you do. I am so very proud of you. With all my love, Mom

Christopher Sid McCarthy

Congratulations Chris! We are very, very proud of you! Love, Mom and Dad

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P. McGrath

Dear Ryan, "Your perserverance and hard work has paid off. We are so proud of you! We love you and wish you success in achieving your goals." Love, Dad and Mom

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P. McGrath

Dear Mary Lou, "So glad you were in the cafeteria at the right time. We love you and wish you happiness and success!" Love, Dad and Mom "M"

E. J. McIntyre

To Cathy McIntyre, our joy in your accomplishment is made complete in seeing your joy in continually growing. God bless you always. Dad and Mom

Michael McIntyre

Congratulations and good luck to Michael McIntyre and the class of 1990. Love, Mom, Dad, Diane and Kathleen

Mary McNally

Pete, Congratulations on a job well done. God bless you. Best of luck in the future. Love always, Mom

David Micalizzi

Great job, Dave! We're all proud of you. The future is in front of you. Go for it!! Love, Mom, Dad, Kevin, and Brian

Lawrence R. Miceli, Sr.

Dear Lawrence, Congratulations, on a job well done! We've always been proud of you. It's an honor to call you "Son". Love, Mom and Dad

Walter Michajliw

Dear Christina, Congratulations! We are so proud of you and your accomplishments. Best of luck! May all your dreams come true. Love, TATO i MAMA

Judy Mickelson

Dear Carrie Ann: Congratulations! I'm very proud of you. Love, Mom

Paul J. Millar

Paul, Congratulations on a job well done. May success follow you wherever you go. We're very proud of you. With love and pride, Mom and Dad

Mr. and Mrs. Peter Miller

Dave — Congratulations on a great achievement! Success is yours! Go with Godspeed. 73's and 88's. Love, Mom and Dad

SPECIAL MESSAGES

Mark C. Minichiello

Mark, the year 1990 has come. You've studied and worked hard. You made us proud. May you achieve every goal you aim for. Your parents

Judith and Thomas Misage

Congratulations Tom, It was a lot of hard work, but you did a great job! Good luck always. Love, Mom and Dad

Debra C. Mogavero

Debbie, We are so proud of you! Congratulations on making it through the College of Nursing. Good luck in your Nursing career. Love, Mom, Dad and Julie

Kimberly Ann Motta

From Nonquit to THS, from BCC to Northeastern, you've done your family proud. Your future looks bright. We see your name in lights. We love you, Mom, Dad, Skeeter, Muffy, Tyrone

Kim Motta

To Kim, The flower child of the sixties, the garden of the seventies, the fruitation and harvest of the eighties, the total woman of the nineties. Bring in the 21st century with your unique understanding and appreciation of love, peace and a sense of brotherhood with lots of money to continue. I love you, Roland

Mr. and Mrs. Angelo Napolitano

Andy, we never thought we would make it, but it's with great pride we say happiness and success for the future. We love you Son!

Ms. Marie Narcisse

Thanks, Mom, Dad, Patricia, Joyes for your support and love. Special thanks, Randy B. and Tim A. You guys are the wind beneath my wings. Love you, Regie

Ms. Marie Narcisse

Congratulations, we are proud for all the work you've accomplished. Now you have the future to face, remain strong and face life head on. God bless you. Love, Mom and Dad

Rochelle Nodden

Congratulations, Julie, You've worked hard for this. I'm very proud of you. Love, Mom

Robert and Joan Nolan

You are the greatest! We are very proud of you and your accomplishments. We love you very much and are proud to be your parents.

Dennis O'Dwyer

Maureen, wherever you are you bring joy, love and laughter. May you be blessed with the fulfillment of all your dreams. UR beautiful! Love, Mom, Dad, Meg, Beth, Denny and Sean

Linda J. Orel

Loves to laugh. Bubbles with enthusiasm. Full of compassion. A dedicated environmentalist. A most talented communicator. Linda, your family and friends are proud of you.

Nancy M. Paiva

Congratulations Christine, from your loving family on a job well done! Our pride in you has no bounds. May your future be bright with success.

Mrs. William Palanza

So proud of you! Our wish for you is the very best in the future, for you are the best! Love you, Mom

Frank and Jeannine Palermo

Life's most rewarding experience is to observe individual development culminate in the attainment of an educational milestone. Heartiest congratulations to the entire 1990 graduating class.

Luz M. Perez

To Jackie, congratulations. May your future be bright and successful. Love, your proud Mom

Mr. and Mrs. Geoffrey Perry

Stephen Perry, Congratulations on achieving the Dean's Honours List. We are proud of your university and co-op program successes. Best of luck in your future career.

David and Carole Pierce

We are very proud of you and wish you all the best life has to offer. Love, Mom and Dad

Mr. and Mrs. Albano Pimentel

*A little message from your #1 cheerleading section . . ."We're very proud of you Theresa!"
Congratulations! Love,*

Mom, Dad, Maria, Frank, Lucy, Ray, Helena and Joseph

Louis and Rena Pinkett

Ian: Super job! We are truly blessed to have a terrific and unique son like you. Congratulations and love always, Mom and Dad

Melissa Plourde

Congratulations on a job that hasn't been easy, but always done well! Mom and Dad

Suzanne Premo

Congratulations Michael! We are very proud of your accomplishment. We love you and celebrate with you this Happy Day of Graduation. Love, Mom and Dad

Edna Prieto

Best of luck in the future. Love, your parents

Barbara Psichos

Brett: So very proud of you! And now, the best is yet to come. Enjoy! Love, Mother, Jim, Jennifer and Grandmom

Maria Pulsone

CONGRATULATIONS NICK! We're very proud of you. Best wishes for happiness, luck and success as you begin your career. Love, Mom, Dad, Maria, Susan and Lilian

CONGRATULATIONS TOMMY HARTY! Knew you could make it! I wish you much happiness, success, and luck as you begin your career. Love, a Friend

James P. Qually

Congratulations J.P. on a job well done! We are really so proud of you! Love, Mom and Dad

Cosmo and Amy Randazzo

Dear Frank, To the next Donald Trump! Go! — make your mark on the world and enjoy the success you so rightly deserve. All our best wishes, Mom and Dad

Theo L. Rappaport

You did it with style — so glad your college years were so special — just as you are! your devoted Mom

SPECIAL MESSAGES

Mr. and Mrs. Reed

To Theresa Reed — "Big T"

Congratulations on your success. We saved the best for last. Love, Dad, Mom, Rhonda and Rebecca

Christopher Rega

Congratulations Christopher Rega. We are very proud of you and your achievements. Set goals for yourself, be happy along the way, and you will find success. Love, Mom and Dad

LTC (RET) and Mrs. Gerald A.

Richardson

Gordon and Amy Beth: Congratulations upon attaining this well deserved goal. Use your new skills wisely and future success will be yours. Love, Mom and Dad

Mr. Robert K. Richardson

Dear "Della" our dreams are illuminated by your accomplishments. And may your success grow in quality and quantity commensurate love we have for you.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert H. Rines

Bill, You made it, and we're sooo proud!! Love, Uncle Bob, Auntie Carol, Justice and Misty

Lorin Robitaille

Best of luck. We love you. God bless you. Papa and Mei

Matthew I. Rosenthal

May your hopes and dreams be the seeds of good fortune that spark the growth of a fulfilling and successful future. We love you! Mom, Dad and Jordan

Mr. and Mrs. S. Rosinski

To the special class of 1990. Best wishes for a future abounding with success.

Mr. and Mrs. Armando Russo

We are very proud of you for the excellence you have shown both in the classroom and on the sports field, and wish you the best of luck in what the future holds. Once again, congratulations, son!

Janice and Kenneth Santos

Words alone cannot express how proud we are of you. We love you and wish life's best for you always! Love, Mom, Dad and Jeff

Barbara and Lloyd Sarfaty

Beth — "Our pride in you knows no limits, our love for you knows no bounds, congratulations on this special day." Love, Mom and Dad

Juanita Sarfaty

Beth and Dana, May you always feel the wind beneath your wings. Love, Juan

Amy Sarofian

You did an outstanding job! We're very proud of you. Much love on this special day. Congratulations, Amy. Mom and Dad

Mr. and Mrs. Winslow A. Sawyer, Jr.

Congratulations Allen, we're proud of you, we love you. Be happy. Love, Mom and Dad

Nancy Jean Schaufus

Hey Nanny Bananny! Finally done! It was a lot of hard work. You deserve the best. How proud we are! "Leg cramp!" Love, Mom and Dad

Ilona M. Scott

Rona, Be proud of your accomplishment. I'm gleaming with pride. Congratulations my daughter for successfully completing a difficult five years. May the future be bright. Mom

Mr. and Mrs. David Sengstack

To Michele Sengstack, with love and pride, your Mom and Dad P.S. You are absolutely remarkable.

Brian J. Shanahan

Dear Brian: Congratulations — hard work has brought you to the light at the end of the tunnel. May that light shine for you all through your life. We love you, Mom, Dad and family

Phyllis Silverman

Dear Desiree, All our love to a special daughter. May you attain the highest goals. Congratulations on a job well done. Love, Mother and Daddy

Joseph A. Simmons, Jr.

Proudest son, parents and sister could ask for. Congratulations and the very best with your future years. Love, Mom, Dad and Sue

Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Skamarycz

Peter you did a great job! We are very proud of you. Now go for it all! Love, Mom and Dad

Miguel M. Soares

We feel very happy in what you have accomplished so far. The best of luck in the future. Your parents and grandparents

Alyce and Larry Sobol

To our son — A job well done — a road that appeared very long five years ago — we love you and hope your future expectations come true.

Helen Spann

Whatever course or dedication she's been through, trials and tribulations gave her initiative and determination, results exceeded expectations — she's my daughter and inspiration and I say - CONGRATULATIONS (Tara Spann)

Christine Specht

To Greg Specht — Congratulations Greg!!! I think you're great and "I love you!!!" your proud sister, Christine

Elaine Specht

To Greg Specht — This is definitely "A BIG DEAL!!!" Be proud of this major accomplishment. We certainly are!!! We love you! Mom and Dad

Marianne Speranza

Bravo Marianne, We are proud of your determination and achievements, but most of all we love the fine woman you've become. Love, Mum and Dad

Constance S. Subject

Congratulations on a job well done Pete! We are really proud of you! Love, Mom

Kristen Sulak

Congratulations! Hope as your dreams come true, you will be as happy with them as we are for you today. Love, Mom and Dad

Paul A. Sullivan

Congratulations — Mom and Dad — Meg and David - John and Susan — Tom and Terri — Mary Ellen and Mike and Kathy

SPECIAL MESSAGES

Phyllis E. Sullivan

Congratulations to our daughter, Carole Jean Sullivan. We are so proud of you. Love, Mom and Dad

Carolyn Summers

You have reached inside yourself and accomplished a magnificent achievement. You are a true champion Carolyn and we love you so very much. Mom and Dad

Carla and David Till

Hi Allyson, A quote to remember, "He who knows much about others may be learned, but he who understands himself is more intelligent." (author Lao-Tsu) Mom and Dad

Geraldine Tobin

High school dreams to reality. We're proud of you and your accomplishments. You can make a difference. Go for it! Love, Mom, Al, Paul, Sharon

Mr. and Mrs. James Tolo, Jr.

Jay, Congratulations! We are very proud of you and we wish you health, happiness and success in the future. Love, Mom and Dad

Amy S. Trupe

This is simply wonderful! Tres bien, Mademoiselle! Our love and best wishes to one of the fabulous four! Mom and Dad

C. Stephen and Ourania H. Tsorvas

Ernie Tsorvas. Congratulations on your achievement. We wish you every happiness and success as you go forward in life. Mom and Dad

Hope Tuber

Dear Hope, You've done it again! You made me proud. Congratulations. Love, Mom

A. Lindsay Van Der Wilden

Congratulations Lindsay. We are very proud of you. Hope your career will be as successful! Love, Mom and Dad

Pizooz Vatan

Congratulations! Best wishes for a happy and successful future. We are proud of you. Mom and Dad

Sonia C. Villar

Congratulations! You are a very special person. We are positive that you will achieve all your goals and dreams. Love and best wishes, your family

Guillermo J. Vlieg

Jackie, lots of success in the future. May God continue to enlighten you as He has always done. We are proud of you. Vlieg-Smunis

Joseph Volavka

Congratulations and best wishes on a job well done. May you continue to follow those high ideals. We love you, Mom, Dad and Jeff

Jeffrey C. Wagner

Congratulations! Well done, Jeff! We're proud of all you've accomplished. Seek the Lord and He will assure your future. We love you, Mom and Dad

Ralph E. Wahl

We are proud of you! Love, Mother, Dad, Janet, Marynel, George, Pepper, Karen, Eric, Matt, Christine, Grandmother Wahl, Grandmother and Granddad Jones

Oletha V. Walker

Congratulations on a job well done! Hold on to your "mustard seed faith" and God will always work things out for you. Your family

Mr. and Mrs. Michael F. Wall

If a person has talent and learns somehow to use the whole of it, they have gloriously succeeded. Congratulations from Mom, Dad, David

Mr. and Mrs. Charles P. Webster

Congratulations "Hammer"! We're proud of you! We wish you continued success and happiness! Love, Mom and Dad

David Weiss

David, Here's to five years of hard work and good times. We are very proud! Mom and Richard

John E. Wilkinson

Congratulations Son — Here's to a great future! Love, Mom and Dad and of course Junior

Deb Williams

To Greg Specht — You're simply the best! Love Auntie Deb, Uncle Skip, Jamie and Eric

Louis and Roberta Williams

Best wishes, good luck and continued success to both of our 1990 graduates, Walter and Laurie, from 1965 graduates. Love, Mom and Dad

Mr. and Mrs. John Willoe

To our dear son Kevin, the best of everything always. You have made us very proud. We love you. Mom, Dad, Grandpa

Gilda and Melvin Winiker

Congratulations! The best to you in your future - we are all so very proud of you and we love you. Mom, Dad and the family

Susan H. Winter

Susan, we are proud of you. You have the keys to open many doors. Now it's up to you. Love, Mom and Dad

Charleen Wiseman

We're so proud of you and your accomplishments. Children will be in loving hands with you at the helm. Love, Dad, Mom, Buddy and Goody-B

K. Wolanski

Dear Krissy, Congratulations! We are so proud of you. May all your dreams come true. We love you. Mom and Dad

Constance Wright

You've come a long way, Baby. I'm so proud to be your Mother.

Jodi Yeaton

We tried, but no words could be found to express how very proud we are of you, and to have you as our daughter. Love, Mom and Dad

Aaron Robert Zulick

Precious Aaron — We're proud of you! We love you! Positive success for your future! Our love, Dad - Bobay, Mom — Jude, Allycat Alecia, Lore Pup — Loren, Chet and the Chicks, Katz and Geese

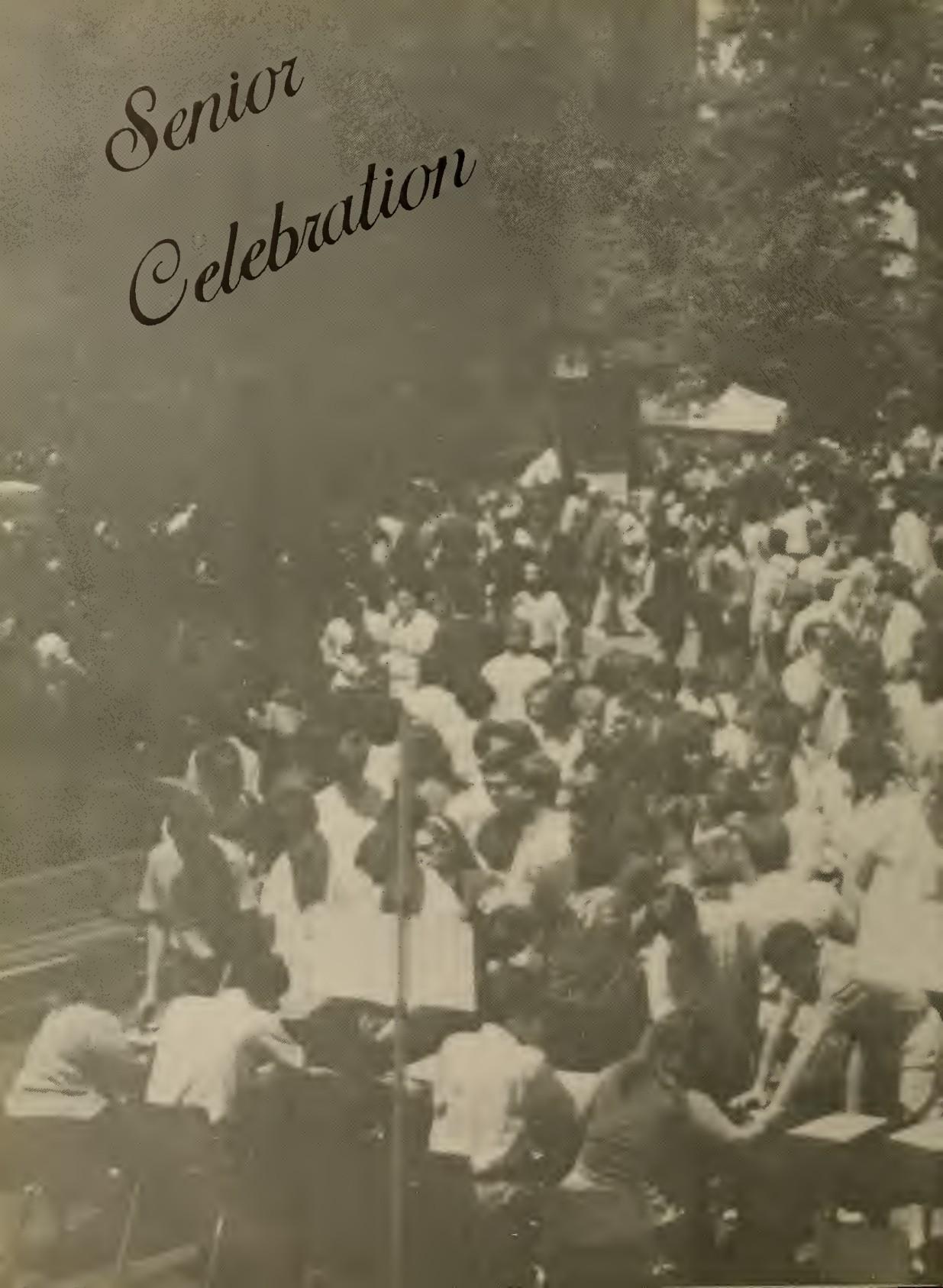
Lynn Zwang

Howard J. Zwang, Congratulations on all you have accomplished. We are very proud of you. Love, Mom, Dad and Lauren

**CONGRATULATIONS
TO THE CLASS OF 1990!**

**BEST WISHES FOR THE
FUTURE!**

Senior Celebration





Nagel

The Class of 1990 was welcomed to Northeastern by an Orientation Staff that planned a first week that was non-stop fun. In the same fashion, the members of the 1990 Senior Week Committee put together a "Senior Week" that will long be remembered for all of the good times that were shared.

The celebrating began on Thursday, May 31 with the infamous "Quad Party" thrown by the school for the senior class. From that morning, when the first champagne bottles were ceremoniously uncorked, we partied non-stop until the last sips of champagne were finished on the floor of the Boston Garden on Saturday, June 16.

The events planned by the Senior Week Committee included the "Night at the Pops", the Red Sox game, the Harbor Cruise, the Clambake and the Senior Ball. It was a wild week of celebrating with good friends.

It was also a time for remembering the five years we shared, wondering if we would keep in touch with all of these people that we spent "the best years of our life" with. We were all wondering where we would be in the future, regretting the fact that we had to leave one another, looking forward to reunions that would bring us back together.

QUAD PARTY



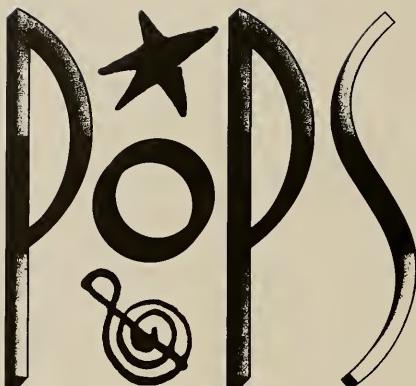
Lines of seniors waiting to have their hands stamped...champagne bottles being uncorked...hot dogs and hamburgers cooking on the grill...friends hugging on Mt. Ryder...cameras snapping...shouts of joy echoing throughout the Quad...champagne flowing, spraying, splashing...jubilant seniors taking their turn at the traditional "Quad Party"...masses of seniors flocking to Maxell's, Punters' and Our House to continue the party.



Photos by M. Kehoe



BOSTON



Starting the night out properly everyone met at Our House for the pre-Pops celebration. The seniors in suits and dresses, looked a little odd to be in Our House but very mature and pleased to be entering the "real" world.

Gathering under the roof of the Boston Symphony the seniors savored the music played by the Boston Pops Orchestra. Celebrating on the floor of the symphony, some of the seniors toasted to the beginning of "senior week 1990," while others that had balcony seats sat back and intently took in the flavor of the music.

2ND BALCONY		BOSTON POPS	
LOCATION		JOHN WILLIAMS, CONDUCTOR	
LT A	49	SYMPHONY HALL - BOSTON	
SEC ROW SEAT		0610 SERIES \$12.00	
EVENT 0610			
PATRON 152432			
PRICE	NO REFUNDS		
\$12.00	SUN JUNE 10, 1990 7:30PM		

The conductor for the evening was Carl St. Clair (pictured below). Of all the pieces the most memorable will be probably be the march from *Indiana Jones* by John Williams. After the second and final encore the seniors moved on to the 'Top of the Hub' to celebrate the beginning of a new life.

Cathy Callaghan
Maureen Kehoe

Program

Galop from *Moscow,Cheremushky*
Overture to *La gazza ladra*
The Girl with the Flaxen Hair
Capriccio espagnol

INTERMISSION

Hoedown from *Rodeo*
Selections from *Old American Songs*
Boatmen's Dance
Little Horses
At the River
Simple Gifts
Ching-a-ring Chaw
ROBERT HONEYSUCKER

INTERMISSION

March from *Indiana Jones*
Love theme from *Out of Africa*
Three Big Band Favorites
Caravan
Stardust
In the Mood
ILove a Parade

Shostakovich
Rossini
Debussy
Rimsky-Korsakov

Copland
Copland

Williams
Barry-Reisman
Ellington-Hayman
Carmichael
Garland/Miller-Hayman
arr. Hayman

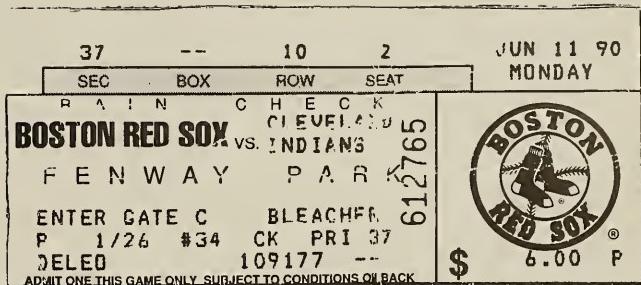


Jon Reis Photography



Boston Symphony Orchestra, Inc.

Boston Red Sox!



In the tradition of Northeastern's Senior Week, a portion of the graduating class attended the Red Sox game sitting in the bleachers of Fenway Park enjoying the true spirit of the game. Yeah Sure! That is if it includes beer, beer and more beer. Not much of the game was seen, except for when a yell went up from the rest of the crowd did the game draw the attention of the Northeastern students. This was a time to socialize, drink and reminisce on 'old times.' How many can honestly remember the team that the Sox played? — for those interested it was the Cleveland Indians, and what was the score? who knows and who cares! It was a time to celebrate and let the beer flow.

*Cathy Callaghan
Maureen Kehoe*



Photos by John Hamacher

HARB

R



Jeff Goodman



Jeff Goodman



M. Kchoe

One thousand people crammed on one tiny boat . . . loud music blaring . . . bodies gyrating to the music . . . alcohol . . . alcohol and more alcohol.... The gorgeous view of Boston from the boat as we cruised into the night to celebrate the end of our undergraduate days. Friends partying in their last days together before they go their own ways into the world.



M. Kchoe

C
R
U
I
S
E



All photos by M. Kehoe

CLAM BAKE

As 9:30 am rolled around on Wednesday, May 13th, seniors lined up on Boston's wharf awaiting the boat that would take them to Andrew's Island for a day in the sun. Most seniors were barely awake, having gone to bed a few short hours earlier after coming in from the area bars and the Harbor Cruise.

Arriving on the island with the sun was shining, the sky a clear blue, a pleasant breeze was blowing, the music was pumping, the beer was flowing, and the seniors once again began celebrating up a storm. The volleyballs, frisbees, soccerballs and footballs were flying every which way. A large group of seniors were "catching rays" in the centerfield. Seniors were spending time with old friends and making new ones at the same time. All stopped their activity for a while to enjoy the steak, lobster, steamers, chicken, corn on the cob and watermelon. When the day came to an end everyone was exhausted, sun burnt and anxious for graduation.

Cathy Callaghan



Jeff Goodman



M. Kehoe



M. Kehoe



M. Kehoe



M. Kehoe

A word of thanks to the Senior Week committee (pictured on the left) for seeing that our final week at Northeastern was memorable.



M. Kehoe



Jeff Goddman



M. Kehoe



M. Kehoe





Senior Ball

Tuxedos and formal gowns were adorned for the final senior week event. The senior formal was held at the Sheraton Towers, Boston. After a champagne toast led by President Curry, the partying began. The seniors enjoyed the sit down dinner which was accompanied by a live band, but were ready to party as the meal neared its end. After the dishes were cleared away the seniors gravitated toward the dance floor, the bar and to surrounding tables to mingle with the other couples.

Everyone jumped into full swing once the DJ started playing those hits. An overwhelming majority of the couples hit the floor when the slow song "Wind Beneath my Wings" by Bette Midler came on. They were undeterred in finding a dance spot, as masses poured onto the floor. Later in the night as the sobriety of most seniors had already left, a party train took over the dance floor and the seniors showed off their stuff. The dancing continued on until one in the morning. At which point many of the seniors brought the party upstairs to their rooms, not wanting the night to end.

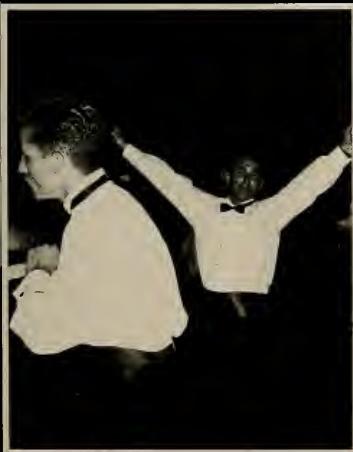
*Cathy Callaghan
Maureen Kehoe*



Photos by M. Kehoe



Jeff Goodman





Jeff Goodman

Graduation . . . Finally

Two thousand five hundred seniors in caps and gowns waiting at 8:45 am to be lined up. Marshalls with lists attempting to organize the crowd, while much to their dismay the 'students' insisted on getting out of line to congratulate their friends on finally making it to graduation, after five long years. It was to the amazement of many when the lines were formed and the procession began . . . on time.

Upon entering the floor of the Boston Garden, the search began to find the familiar face of a parent, relative or friend in the vast space of the Garden. Standing on chairs looking for family and friends in the stands and fellow graduates on the floor.

As they finally got us settled down to start the ceremony the crowd quieted down except for an occasional yell from the crowd in an attempt to locate a graduate.

A somewhat serious mood settled over the graduates as the national anthem was played . . . and we sang along. It was as if we finally realized that this was the end of our undergraduate years together. It hit home . . . it was almost over. The glisten of tears appeared in eyes, for leaving friends that have seen us through thick and thin, and yes even for leaving the familiar 'cement jungle' of Northeastern was going to be hard.

Nancy Jean Devlin our class speaker recalled our past five years together. The triumphs that we have accomplished as a class . . .

the rise of school spirit . . . the more active student body. All of this in an ever expanding world of opportunity with the break down of the Iron Curtain and the opening of the world markets. It's all there for us, all we have to do is reach for it.

Then we had to sit through Paul Fireman's speech about his life, and "the pump" and how we should be "committed to making a difference." For the most part we were able to keep the beach balls from flying, and the horn from blowing until the end of his enthralling speech.

As the ceremony neared the end there was no holding us back . . . beach balls bounced over heads of graduates . . . champagne bottles popped . . . the wave . . . Finally we were asked to rise to receive our diplomas. Lines of people flowed up to the stage and back, diplomas in hand, opening the diploma case to ensure that you had actually received your

diploma and it had your name on it, or seeing the message "stop by the bursars office." Raising the case above your head for all to see . . . WE'RE OUT! . . . FINALLY FREE! . . .

Filing back out, there was that feeling of achievement with smiling faces we threw off the gowns, and entered the "real world"

Maureen Kehoe



Michele Adams



Jeff Goodman



Jeff Goodman



Michele Adams

Left: Paul Fireman receiving an honorary degree, after pushing Reeboc, and "the pump" in his speech.



Michele Adams



Michele Adams



Jeff Goodman



Jeff Goodman

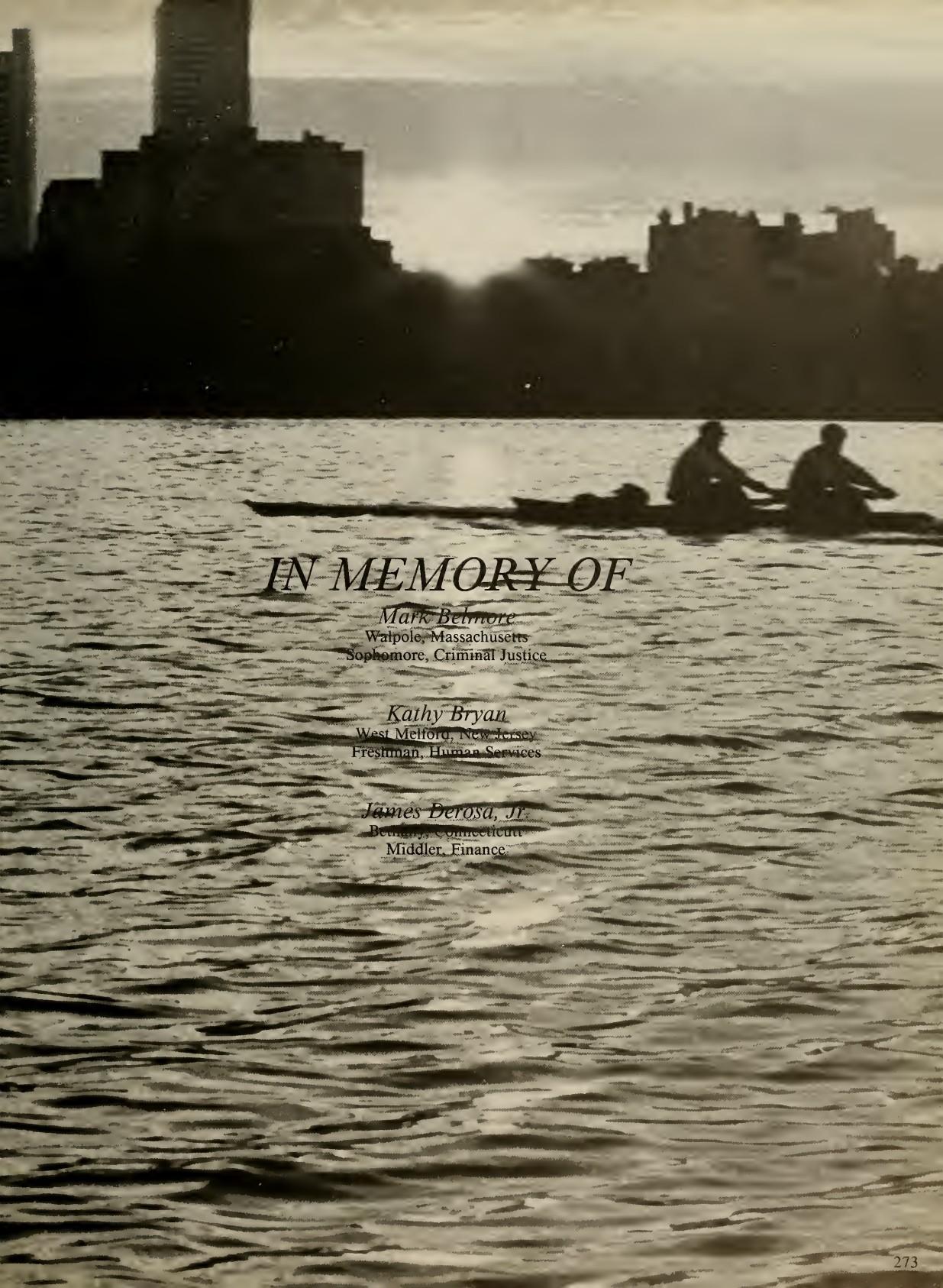


Jeff Goodman

Who's Who Among Students in American Universities and Colleges

Shainoor V. Adatia
Carol J. Ammering
Mary Alys Azzarito
Kim M. Bailey
Susan C. Bailey
Christopher J. Badjek
Scott K. Baldwin, Jr.
Susan L. Bascetta
Donna L. Bervinchak
Wendall J. Bonhomme
Lisa A. Bourgeois
Curtis P. Brown
Martha Burke
Cathleen T. Callaghan
James J. Callaghan
Darren Campili
Lai K. Chai
John M. Chica
Amy E. Clark
John J. Clay
Lisa A. Cleary
John Cooper
Tracy E. Cooper
Tina M. Cruz
Edward L. Curé, Jr.
Michelle T. DeBlasi
Christine Y. Dynon
Deborah D. Edwards
Deborah L. Ellis
Tania Ergas
Rachel L. Evans
Donald E. Fennyery
Yvette D. Ford
Robert J. Gates
Rashna Ghadiali
Gia R. Gibson
Bryan S. Goldstein
Debra L. Gomes
Eric W. Hacker
Irfan Hasan
Alicia C. Head
Felicia P. Head

Margaret M. Hickey
Luis W. Hincapie
Maria E. Hincapie
Kim Y. Jones
Daniel R. Joyce
Maureen A. Kehoe
Lisa M. Kozlowski
Kyle Lewis
Philip J. Maggi
Kang Yang Mah
Laura A. Mandolini
Rosendo R. Molina
Stephen R. Muccini
Stephen J. Mullaney
Deborah J. Mythen
Debra D. Nuemann
Gon'Niv-ron
Michael B. Olafsson
Ariane Omar
David J. O'Neill
Lisa M. Palermo
Amy L. Parkin
Roger W. Parsons, Jr.
Francine M. Pearce
Stephen F. Perry
Janice L. Porter
Tammy E. Preston
Paul W. Reh
Gordon A. Richardson
Jay L. Rogers
Solomon Rutega
Keith A. Samolyk
Kristen L. Scanlon
Richard E. Schroeder
Richard T. Stern
Charles A. Stevens
Jamia L. Stewart
Paul A. Sullivan
Sheila M. Weathers
Michelle F. White
Matthew A. Wilson
Federico Ynzanga



IN MEMORY OF

Mark Belmore

Walpole, Massachusetts
Sophomore, Criminal Justice

Kathy Bryan

West Mifflin, New Jersey
Freshman, Human Services

James Berosa, Jr.

Berlin, Connecticut
Middler, Finance

Senior Index

College of Engineering

Marwan H. Abi-Elias
Roslindale, MA
Mohammad Abolmaasomi
Brookline, MA
Anthony K. Adams
Scituate, MA
Todd B. Adams
Boston, MA
Adel A. Adraa
Allston, MA
Saad Al-Matrafia
Cambridge, MA
Majed S. Al-Mesmar
Brookline, MA
Yousif R. Al-Taboor
Brookline, MA
Kim P. Albert
Brooklyn, NY
Talal S. Ali-Ahmad
Quincy, MA
Alsalil M. Alkadri
Malden, MA
Amir Alkhodr
Revere, MA
Robert F. Allan
Auburndale, MA
Charles L. Allard
Winchester, MA
Arakel Almasian
Carlton, MA
Saeed R. Almneili
Watertown, MA
Osmir F. Alvarez
North Adams MA
Carlo A. Anamasi Jr.
Stratford, CT
Michelle A. Anderson
Jamaica Plain, MA
Charles A. Andon
Arlington, MA
Morten F. Angelil
Brighton, MA
Alexandros Angelou
Worcester, MA
Barry Arsenault
Lowell, MA
Lazaros K. Askitis
Roslindale, MA
Ignacio M. Asperas
Old Bethpage, NY
Curt Aubley
Dorchester, MA
Vladimir E. Auguste
Walpole, MA
Faridehedin Azarani
Brookline, MA
Christopher Baez
Spring Valley, NY
Nariman Bahri
Brighton, MA
Bruce J. Bailey
Newtonington, CT
James M. Baio
Maynard, MA
Christopher Bajdek
Holliston, MA
Kamal J. Barake
Brighton, MA
Jeffrey J. Barclay
Oakdale, CT
Roger K. Barracough
Amherst, NH
Loren M. Barrett
Mattapan, MA
Jonathan D. Barry
Belair, MD
Patrick R. Barry
Norwell, MA
Michael T. Bazydola
Fairfield, CT
Catherine Bearce
Huntington, NY
Daren L. Bell
Boston, MA
Anthony Bellia

Revere, MA
Carl A. Bellitti
Winthrop, MA
Marina Belopolsky
Malden, MA
Michael J. Bennett
Brighton, MA
Norman R. Berube
Fitchburg, MA
James A. Biggs
North Easton, MA
Frederick J. Blaisdell Jr.
W. Newbury, MA
David C. Blanch
Framingham, MA
Kevin J. Blanch
Framingham, MA
Christopher Blouin
Riverside, RI
Lior Bodner
Huntington, NY
Mark A. Bogner
Holliston MA
Kenneth R. Bohlin
Brockton, MA
Jon C. Bond
Westport, MA
Diane M. Botelho
Somerset, MA
George D. Bottas
Chelmsford, MA
Peter A. Bouchard
Peabody, MA
Stephen J. Bourassa
Boston, MA
James W. Bourdon
Adams, MA
Christopher Bova
Stamford, CT
Timothy J. Bowers
Holbrook, MA
James P. Boylan
Mystic, CT
Douglas C. Brackett
Weymouth, MA
Stephen G. Braun
Glastonbury, CT
David R. Brennan
Cumberland, RI
Joel E. Breuer
Springfield, MA
Stephen G. Broccoli
N. Providence, RI
Joseph M. Broderick
Montvale, NJ
Joseph W. Brown Jr.
White Plains, NY
Stephen V. Buck
Medford, MA
Bruce D. Budinger
Westford, MA
William A. Burbank
Ridgefield, CT
Michael T. Burzycki
Norwich, CT
Carolyn J. Bush
Sherborn, MA
Scott J. Butler
Newton, MA
Vincent Buttaro
Somerville, MA
Jesús G. Cabello
Brighton, MA
Richard J. Cacioppo
Boston, MA
Steven J. Calci
Brighton, MA
Vincent F. Calitri
Johnston, RI
James J. Callahan
Weymouth, MA
Pamela K. Callow
Roxbury, MA
Terry Cammarano
Framingham, MA
Jamie A. Canelas
Boston, MA
Brian F. Caney
W. Springfield, MA
Joseph P. Carey
Monsonsett, MA
Kevin J. Carpenter
Springfield, MA
Kevin P. Carpenter
Stamford, CT
Riccardo R. Carroll
Springfield, MA
Anthony R. Carter
Boston, MA
Charles R. Case
Needham, MA
Stephanie Cavallo
Charlestown, MA
Mohamad A. Chamas
Revere, MA
Mohamad H. Chamas
Allston, MA
Ho Kin Chan
Quincy, MA
Nathan Chan
Boston, MA
Stephen D. Chandler
S. Weymouth, MA
Chong Sein Chen
Allston, MA
Johnny K. Chin
Brighton, MA
Philip N. Chin
Boston, MA
Francisco X. Chiriboga
Newtonville, MA
Dana H. Chooljian
Newton, MA
Herbert C. K. Chow
Somerville, MA
Stefanus Christdianton
Boston, MA
Robert E. Chu
Dedham, MA
Jian-Ping Chung
Boston, MA
Linda L. Ciccarelli
Waterbury, CT
Michael A. Ciccone
Barrington, RI
David A. Clifford
Brookline, MA
Lisa G. Coggswell
Lynnfield, MA
Mark A. Cohen
Portland, ME
Shimon Cohen
Brookline, MA
Paul D. Colangelo
Revere, MA
John N. Coletta
N. Reading, MA
Zachary A. Colton
Lynn, MA
Pierre Comeau
Lewiston, ME
Dean Conant
Bellington, MA
Kevin M. Condon
Rockland, MA
Patrick R. Connelly
Ticatamy Arts, NJ
William Conyers, Jr.
Franklin, MA
Charles E. Cooper
S. Weymouth, MA
Paul R. Copeland
Danvers, MA
Diane M. Corrado
Dedham, MA
Sean P. Corrigan
Cranston, RI
David R. Costa
Tiverton, RI
Linda C. Costanzo
Malden, MA
Manuel T. Conceiro
Hartford, CT
Lorenzo L. Council
Allston, MA
Richard C. Cox
Boston, MA
Roger D. Cox
S. Boston, MA
Steven M. Crain
Framingham, MA
Scott T. Crofts
Clarksburg, MA
Jeffrey M. Cross
Oakham, MA
Amos G. Cruz
Braintree, MA
Joseph M. Cunningham
Boston, MA
Frank W. Cutruzzula
Boston, MA
Nilton G. M. Dafonseca
Allston, MA
Gian F. Dagama
Boston, MA
David S. Dalton
Whitman, MA
Joseph E. Damiecki
Pawcatuck, CT
Douglas B. Daniels
Boston, MA
Quyen B. Dao
Walsham, MA
Georges H. Daou
Medford, MA
Kamel M. Daouk
Allston, MA
Christopher Darmofal
New Bedford, MA
Anastasios Daskalakis
Watertown, MA
April E. Davis
New York, NY
Konstantino Davos
Chestnut Hill, MA
Wayne M. DeMello
S. Dartmouth, MA
James A. Desjardin Jr.
Somerville, MA
Thomas E. Desjardins
Boston, MA
Paula M. Desousa
Warwick, RI
Mark A. DeVaux
Belmont, MA
Nancy J. Devlin
Malden, MA
John Diaz
Lynn, MA
Mark C. Dicara
Winchester, MA
Gregory G. DiCarlo
Thornwood, NY
Hagop E. Dickranian
Belmont, MA
Lisa A. DiPiero
Lincroft, NJ
Masood Dirin
Brighton, MA
Angelo M. Disanto
Boston, MA
Michael P. DiVito
Hull, MA
Michael T. Donyard
Watertown, MA
John M. Downey
Newton, MA
Timothy M. Drorin
Walpole, NH
Jeffrey A. Drucker
East Meadow, NY
Teresa M. Drummett
Needham Heights, MA
Conrad R. Dsouza
Brighton, MA
John A. Dube
Fairfield, CT
Steven G. Dulong
Greenville, RI
Daniel P. Duncavage
Trumbull, CT
Suzanne E. Dunn
Scottsville, NY
Brian J. Dunne
Hanson, MA
Peter M. Edmonstone
Mystic, CT
Robert S. Edwards
Central Islip, NY
Tony D. Eid
Cambridge, MA
Justin C. Eisfeller
Greenland, NH
Mohammed S. El-Arishy
Brookline, MA
Charles J. Ellick
Boston, MA
Richard D. Elliott III
Warwick, RI
Stephen E. Eppler
Vernon, CT
Jocelyn L. Evans
Arlington, MA
Bilal S. Farhat
Boston, MA
Michel Fernandes
New Bedford, MA
John G. Ferreira
Jamaica Plain, MA
Tiago R. Ferreira
Jamaica Plain, MA
Miriam P. Ferrey
Boston, MA
Paul M. Finerty
Medfield, MA
Mark L. Fischer
Oradell, NJ
Joseph F. Flynn
Jamaica Plain, MA
Jose A. Fontes
Randolph, MA
Kenneth W. Forcier
Brockton, MA
Kianoosh Foroohar
Boston, MA
Mehrabian Forughi
Medford, MA
Robert L. Fouger
Medway, MA
Michael J. Fraley
Windsor, CT
Carlos A. Franceschi
Norwalk, CT
Evan A. Francois Jr.
Boston, MA
Hanna I. Frangiyeh
Westwood, MA
Jeffrey S. Frazer
Jamesstown, RI
Peter M. Fregeau
Boston, MA
John R. French
Natick, MA
Derik S. Fritsch
Salem, NH
David B. Fuller
Coventry, CT
Michael Furman
Newton, MA
David P. Gage Jr.
Norfolk, MA
Dennis A. Garcea
Boston, MA
Brian T. Gardner
Watertown, MA
Emanuel M. Gaspar
New Bedford, MA
Richard J. Gaudette
Lexington, MA
Barbara E. Gawalt
Ayer, MA
Dominique P. Geneus
Somerville, MA
Peter B. Georgetti
Mystic, CT
Alan J. Gervais
West Hartford, CT
George H. Gibby
Auburn, NH
Gregory W. Gibby
Auburn, NH
Andrew R. Gildea
Seekonk, MA
Andrew G. Gillespie
Westborough, MA
Christopher Glanville
Boston, MA
Jonathan M. Glickman
Needham, MA
Bryan S. Goldstein
Vernon, CT
Antonio J. Gomes
Somerville, MA
Nils E. Gonzalez
Lowell, MA
Goodarz M. Goodarzi
Cambridge, MA
Sheldon Gopen
Brookline, MA
Robert Gorczyca
Everett, MA
John R. Graham

Andover, MA	W. Hempstead, NY	Mark R. McClure	W. Medford, MA
Joseph R. Graveline Rocky Hill, CT	Chi-Jen P. Lau Brookline, MA	Kevin C. McCluskey Stoneham, MA	Tuananh D. Nguyen Winchester, MA
Erik R. Greenidge Sharon, MA	Brian A. Jacobson Boston, MA	Donald W. McCurley Georgetown, MA	Walter W. Nguyen Arlington, MA
Scott J. Gregory Winslow, ME	Michael S. Jacobson Brighton, MA	James A. McDonald Braintree, MA	Noel A. Nolan Brooklyn, NY
Joseph M. Grifoni Winchester, MA	Eric R. Jarosz Saugus, MA	Kevin P. McGillycuddy Clifton Park, NY	Felix O. Nwaolesi Dorchester, MA
Thomas P. Griswold Trumbull, CT	Samir K. Jarrah Boston, MA	Christopher McGrath Newton, MA	Steven H. Oberle Ridgewood, NJ
John N. Gruen Boston, MA	Brian F. Johnson Cambridge, MA	William M. McLaughlin Boston, MA	John F. O'Connell Hamden, CT
Victor A. Guadagno Boston, MA	Scott D. Johnson Rehoboth, MA	Janet L. McMillan Somerville, MA	Marguerite Ohmstedt Jamaica Plain, MA
Pamela J. Guardabascio Dedham, MA	Steven E. Johnson Pawtucket, RI	William P. Medina E. Boston, MA	Edward A. Okali Jamaica Plain, MA
Issam A. Hachem Boston, MA	Jans Johnstone Carlisle, MA	Virginia L. Melvin Boston, MA	Michael B. Olafsson Brookline, MA
Ramzi M. Haffar Charlestown, MA	George C. Joos Peabody, MA	Saida G. Memon Somerville, MA	Duane E. Olko Enfield, CT
Keith A. Hague Boston, MA	Philip R. Juneau Manchester, NH	Richard S. Meyers Stony Brook, NY	Abd Malek, Omar Boston, MA
Robert P. Haley McLrose, MA	Budianto Jusmin Chestnut Hill, MA	Tara A. Midlik E. Aurora, NY	Simon Orchanian Watervliet, NY
Kenneth E. Hall Lynn, MA	Dean G. Kakridas Winchester, MA	David J. Milinazzo Watertown, MA	Gary J. Orlando Quincy, MA
Kerdens D. Hall Mattapan, MA	Amr G. Kaliouby Brookline, MA	David C. Miller Enfield, CT	Joshua R. Ormsby New York, NY
Kimberly A. Hall Waltham, MA	Michael C. Kaplan Brighton, MA	Thomas J. Misage Rochester, NY	Abdulhamid Oneidat Jamaica Plain, MA
Issam A. Halwani West Roxbury, MA	Christian W. Kasparian Denville, NJ	Janine R. Moederndorfer Brighton, MA	Mark C. Owens Somerville, MA
Thomas J. Hammond Haverhill, MA	Daniel Kattan Brookline, MA	Hasan Mohieddin Brookline, MA	Teh L. Oxley Brookline, MA
Abdulmajid Hammond Allston, MA	William Kazis W. Roxbury, MA	Carol A. Mojica New York, NY	Nishit Oza Needham, MA
Jenny S. Hanna Roslindale, MA	William Keddy Dorchester, MA	Rosendo R. Molina Boston, MA	Marco L. Padula Albany, NY
Mohammed I. Haq Quincy, MA	Leo J. Keegan Belmont, MA	Guerino Molinaro Stoneham, MA	Frank J. Palermo Old Tappan, NJ
Roy C. Harris Boston, MA	Mark F. Kelcourse Boston, MA	Martin F. Morales Roslindale, MA	Karl G. Palframan Sharon, MA
Michael J. Hartnett Boston, MA	Stephen Keledjian Waltham, MA	John D. Morin Charlestown, MA	George Papoutsis Plymouth, MA
Sam G. Hashim Irvington, NY	David B. Keller Fairport, NY	Matthew Mormino Springfield, VA	Albert P. Paquet Biddulph, ME
Christopher Hastings Newburyport, MA	Sophieap Keeo Everett, MA	Daniel E. Morrissey Brockton, MA	Steven A. Paquette Boston, MA
Hilal M. Hawa Brighton, MA	Peter J. Kershaw Manchester, MA	Mary E. Morrissey Boston, MA	Paul M. Parrino Walpole, MA
David T. Healey New Bedford, MA	Badar Khan West Roxbury, MA	Mahmoud A. Moubayed Boston, MA	Peter A. Parris Acton, MA
James A. Healy McLrose, MA	Ziaul A. Khan Somerville, MA	Ali T. Mouslimani Walpole, MA	Stephen R. Parsons Lowell, MA
Carlos Hellmund Chestnut Hill, MA	Stephen L. Kidd E. Hampton, CT	Robert F. Machinski Hull, MA	Michael A. Pasciuto Winchester, MA
Douglas S. Henault Moores, CT	Michael G. Kifit Cambridge, MA	Peter B. Mackay S. Weymouth, MA	Juan J. Pascual Brookline, MA
Dirie A. Herzi Brookline, MA	Kathleen A. Kilduff Walpole, MA	Paul D. Maloy Arlington, MA	Dipak J. Patel Waltham, MA
Michael S. Hewitt Jamaica Plain, MA	Neil S. Kimball Georgetown, MA	Alan M. Marcinkowski Winthrop, MA	Sarah M. Patrick Syracuse, NY
Franny Ho Malden, MA	James F. King Andover, MA	Ottavio Mariano West Newton, MA	Iraklis D. Pavlatos Brookline, MA
Ha Ho Brookline, MA	Matthew D. Kirichok Tolland, CT	Gerard E. Mariona Ashland, MA	Richard J. Pawlaczky Hartford, CT
Sam Ho Malden, MA	William H. Kirtley Ridgefield, CT	David F. Markt Sharon, MA	Mark E. Payne Holbrook, MA
David F. Hoag Belchertown, MA	Eric R. Kischell Peabody, MA	Antonio D. Marques W. Hartford, CT	Jacqueline Perez Boston, MA
Ali A. Hoballah Allston, MA	Gregory A. Knight Baptism, MA	William B. Marshall Dedham, MA	Christopher Perreault Andover, CT
Mark N. Hoffman Newton Centre, MA	Kevin G. Kolpasky St. Clair Shores, MI	Douglas J. Martin Burlington, MA	Richard W. Perry Needham, MA
Jeffrey A. Hogan Saugerties, NY	George Konstas Jamaica Plain, MA	Mark L. Martin Acton, MA	Steve F. Perry Framingham, MA
Scott D. Hovestadt Canton, MA	James A. Kotelly Burlington, MA	Rory Martyn Wilmington, MA	Timothy S. Perry Brighton, MA
Kenneth S. Hughes Boston, MA	Joann S. Kurtz Boston, MA	Steven M. Masse Slaterville, RI	John F. Perullo Danvers, MA
Craig W. Hughey Norwood, MA	Kimberly Kuzora Upr Side Rvr, NJ	Pietro Mastromattei Revere, MA	John D. Petrica Leominster, MA
James R. Hunt Jr. Hanover, MA	Shui-Ngor Kwan Brookline, MA	Richard B. Mathes Old Greenwich, CT	Hien V. Pham Rockland, MA
Adnan M. Hussein Belmont, MA	Qanh Kim Lac Dorchester, MA	Christopher Matthews Boston, MA	Stephen D. Pickett Somerville, MA
Robert J. Hwang Boston, MA	Michael R. Landi Jr.	Gerald P. Maurais Boston, MA	Constance M. Pielech Linden, NJ
Anthony C. Ippolito Burlington, MA		Brian W. Mausert Boston, MA	Matthew J. Pina Marion, MA
Khoder M. Jaber Roslindale, MA		Patricia A. McCarthy Cambridge, MA	Rodrigo Pineros Somerville, MA

College of Computer Science

Thomas J. Pitzi S. Windsor, CT	Boston, MA	David W. Sung Fishkill, NY	Melrose, MA	Cheryl L. Aittama Boston, MA
Charles E. Poirier Raynham, MA	Marshfield, MA	Josef S. Sutijono Chestnut Hill, MA	Conrad S. Vinkels Andover, CT	Khalid M. Al-Kindiy Malden, MA
Elizabeth H. Pokorny Chelmsford, MA	Lulu Sha Wilmington, MA	Eric C. Svingen Franklin, MA	Craig Visser Boston, MA	Imad Atallah W. Roxbury, MA
Paul J. Porreca Medway, MA	Kamyar Shahrooz Brookline, MA	Mohammad A. Syed Winchester, MA	Guillermo J. Vlieg Boston, MA	Joseph A. Bangs Quincy, MA
Bruce P. Potvin Gansevoort, NY	Carol A. Shearer Charlestown, MA	Laura-Lee Sylvester West Yarmouth, MA	Manoo Vohra Wayland, MA	David A. Barnard Goffstown, NH
Leonard O. Poussard Salem, MA	Kathleen J. Sheehan Massena, NY	Benjamin T. Talmadge Barre, VT	Soum Yongvixay Hull, MA	John W. Bastow Roxbury, MA
Russell E. Powers East Boston, MA	John T. Shelley S. Glens Falls, NY	Thiam-Beng Tan Arlington, MA	James M. Waclawik Milis, MA	David P. Bernier Acton, MA
David J. Proulx Boston, MA	Matthew J. Sheran Woonsocket, RI	David L. Tardif Georgetown, MA	Jeffrey C. Wagner E. Weymouth, MA	Philip R. Burnham Jr. Kingston, MA
Lino A. Pucci Wellesley Hts., MA	Leon D. Shneider Stoneham, MA	Lauri J. Tatro Rutland, VT	Edward H. Wahl Trumbull, CT	Robert C. Carolan Waterbury, CT
Nicholas B. Pulson West Newton, MA	Scott Sigurdson Danvers, MA	James J. Taylor Seekonk, MA	John W. Wallace Waltham, MA	Alex Y. L. Chan Malden, MA
Michael F. Quinn Englishtown, NJ	Susan E. Simoneau Lynnfield, MA	Karla J. Taylor Boston, MA	Mark A. Walsh Ocean Bluff, MA	Gerald H. Chiavettone Swansboro, MA
Samuel Rabinovich Brighton, MA	Howard R. Sims Boston, MA	Dawn P. Terrio South Boston, MA	Raymond J. Walsh Jr. Boston, MA	Kwok Hung Chu Milton, MA
Rico D. Raduazo Boston, MA	Ahmad K. Sinjab Malden, MA	Vincent P. Teso Natick, MA	Nithi Wanikpun Arlington, MA	Daniel J. Clamage Brighton, MA
Firas A. Raouf Allston, MA	Donna M. Siracusa Everett, MA	Vinh Cam Thai Wilmington, MA	Daniel J. Watson Merrimack, NH	Thomas J. Clarry Boston, MA
Edward W. Rappold S. Easton, MA	Sammy S. Siu Allston, MA	Craig D. Thomas Somerville, MA	Susan D. Watts Boston, MA	Steven M. Cohn Canton, MA
Christopher Rega Virginia Bch., VA	John E. Slade Hyde Park, MA	Jack A. Thomasian Belmar, NJ	Alan J. Wells Hyde Park, NY	John Cooper Framingham, MA
Rachael L. Remaly Wellesley, MA	David A. Smith Sheffield, MA	Chris M. Timbone Hanover, MA	Melissa S. Werts Newton, MA	Manuel A. Cuevas Peabody, MA
Joseph P. Reynolds Newtonville, MA	David E. Smith Weston, MA	Richard S. Tirendi N. White Plain, NY	Bradford A. White Granby, CT	Joseph F. DeAngelis East Boston, MA
William T. Rice Watertown, CT	David F. Smith Waltham, MA	Brian J. Tofeldt Newington, CT	Keith W. Whited Dorchester, MA	Michael C. Deleo Batavia, NY
Laura A. Richard W. Springfield, MA	Dean E. Smith Swampscott, MA	Larry Touitou Boston, MA	Stanley W. Wiklinski Chestnut Hill, MA	Kenneth S. Dress Boston, MA
Donald K. Ricketts Dorchester, MA	Leroy B. Smith Boston, MA	Robert J. Townsend W. Hartford, CT	Paul A. Wilcox Brighton, MA	Barbara J. Dunn Malden, MA
Terry D. Smith Lawrenceville, NJ	Terry D. Smith Lawrenceville, NJ	Zeina O. Trad Malden, MA	Eric T. Willner Hingham, MA	Deborah S. Gaines Waltham, MA
Soo Young So Boston, MA	Rodney R. Solaz Boston, MA	Frederick Tran Malden, MA	Matthew A. Wilson Boston, MA	Daniel A. Garland Saugus, MA
Miguel M. Soares Cambridge, MA	Chris Soufliris Worcester, MA	Son Cao Tran Chelsea, MA	Susan H. Winter Marblehead, MA	Amal Gebrael West Roxbury, MA
Joseph E. Sobchuk Franklin, MA	Tara D. Spann Boston, MA	Tam Tran Dorchester, MA	Andrew J. Wong Taunton, MA	Rashna Ghadiali Boston, MA
Angela L. Risser Natick, MA	Steven C. Spencer Derry, NH	Michael A. Truesdell Boston, MA	Ka Leung Wong Malden, MA	Christopher Gilbert Dorchester, MA
Daoud E. Rizk Cambridge, MA	Andrew M. Spiegel Natick, MA	Duc T. Truong Randolph, MA	Kuey York Wong Allston, MA	Todd R. Gill West Dennis, MA
Vincent P. Roberts Boston, MA	Michael C. Spoor Duxbury, MA	Sang Q. Truong E. Boston, MA	Gary S. Woo Natick, MA	Thomas P. Godfrey Quincy, MA
Tracy Robinson Brooklyn, NY	Carl A. Posito Revere, MA	Wing Kam Tse Allston, MA	Richard E. Wright Dorchester, MA	Theresa M. Haight Peabody, MA
Dany Rochefort Bow, NH	Brian St. Germaine Warren, MA	Greg S. Turchiano Waldwick, NJ	Glenn P. Wyllie N. Andover, MA	Gary J. Hall Jr. East Lyme, CT
Andi Y. Roedjito Newton, MA	Jean Lionel St. Paul Mattapan, MA	William H. Turner Mansfield, MA	Said Z. Yatim Roslindale, MA	Joseph T. Harrington Wakefield, MA
Michael J. Rongtione N. Providence, RI	Caroline J. Starita Boston, MA	Michael R. Tuttle Billerica, MA	Cho Ham Yau Malden, MA	Stephen H. Hartley Framingham, MA
Francesco Rosatone Somerville, MA	Robert M. Steed Webster, NY	Kenneth O. Umembra Chelsea, MA	Kristin Yeaman Salem, NH	Beth-Anne Harvey Chelmsford, MA
Ross A. Royer West Hartford, CT	Kris E. Sticinski Newark, DE	Lundy Uon West Roxbury, MA	Kenneth M. Yee Allston, MA	Christopher Heller Moscow, PA
Paul J. Rugar Boston, MA	John E. Stinemire Malden, MA	Anne G. Urban Concord, MA	Hakan Yener Edison, NJ	Aaron R. Zulick Dedham, MA
Michael Rupinski Pawcatuck, CT	Samuel C. Sturtevant Seckon, MA	Niraj R. Vaghela Framingham, MA	Shawn W. Yoder Chelmsford, MA	James Hourihan Dedham, MA
Mazen M. Saad Arlington, MA	Kenneth D. Stringer Fairfax, VA	Reza R. Vaidji-Vahedi Newton Center, MA	Kam Choon Yung Boston, MA	
Kenneth J. Sakal Seymour, CT	John S. Vallis Arlington, MA	Ella Vakhman Boston, MA	Rawad H. Younes Roslindale, MA	
Khaled Salha Belmont, MA	Darmawan Suarman Boston, MA	John S. Vendevanter Enfield, CT	Karl E. Young Jr. E. Harwich, MA	
Douglas C. Sanford Westwood, MA	Joy W. Sugoto Newton, MA	Julie E. Vanga Dorchester, MA	Yung-Hao Yu Boston, MA	
Beatrice Sarni Boston, MA	Gregory J. Sullivan Wilmington, MA	Horace G. Vanriele Allston, MA	Kim Ching Yuen Wollaston, MA	
W. Allen Sawyer Boston, MA	John-Paul Sullivan Squantum, MA	Katayoon Vatan Arlington, MA	Peter M. Zabierek Boston, MA	
Myra Sayar Boston, MA	Paul A. Sullivan Roslindale, MA	Jay V. Venditti New London, CT	Hazem A. Zalloum Boston, MA	
Owen K. Schirduan Boston, MA	Brian F. Sullivan Jr. Plymouth, MA	Paul Venditti Schenectady, NY	Joseph Zarba Arlington, MA	
Richard E. Schroeder Boston, MA		John A. Veronelli Altamont, NY	Hussam M. Zawil Allston, MA	
Thomas C. Schwartz Savoy, MA			Said Ziouani Wrentham, MA	
Michael J. Scully Milton, MA			Aaron R. Zulick Altamont, NY	
Randall G. Seed Lexington, MA				
Alex D. Segal Bedford, MA				
Jennifer A. Segel Davie, FL				
David R. Sequino				

Michael A. Irous
Dorchester, MA
Donna M. Judkins
N. Marshfield, MA
Marina Kalajian
Waltham, MA
Peter W. Karlson
Boston, MA
Gregory J. Kelton
Manchester, NH
Everett H. Kenerson
Lynnfield, MA
Kim-Hue Khan
Norwell, MA
Vadim F. Lander
Brookline, MA
Ilise J. Landesberg
Medfield, MA
Craig S. Lennox
Methuen, MA
David T. Lingley
Nashua, NH
Jon Loucks
Boston, MA
Marcelo R. Luft
West Roxbury, MA
Lori M. Lynes
Boston, MA
Keith A. Majkut
Milford, CT
John E. McGrail
Boston, MA
Robert B. McInnis
Acton, MA
Sean T. McKenna
Ft. Lauderdale, FL
Peter R. McNally
Quincy, MA
Lawrence R. Miceli Jr.
Palmer, MA
Christina M. Michajliw
Boston, MA
Michael A. Moretti
Pittsfield, MA
Ronald Nery
New Bedford, MA
George V. Neville-Neil
Boston, MA
G. Robert Newman
Middletown, CT
Gon Niv-Ron
Brookline, MA
Maureen Odwyer
Washingtonville, NY
James A. Pansarska
W. Caldwell, NJ
Lisa A. Papineau
Pawtucket, RI
Paul P. Pennell
Merrimack, NH
George C. Pereira
New Bedford, MA
Brian K. Perry
Acushnet, MA
Russell B. Peterson
Framingham, MA
Frederick M. Picroski
Springfield, MA
William J. Poitras
Walpole, MA
Cabot P. Raymond
Kearns Falls, ME
Alexis J. Revelloatty
Cherry Hill, NJ
Charles J. Rolls
Quaker Hill, CT
John C. Rosenberg
Brookline, MA
Lyman F. Sheats Jr.
Wayland, MA
Maureen A. Slattery
Enfield, CT
Peter J. Spellman
Rockland, MA
Richard Stelmach
Stamford, CT
Tommy Szeto
Allston, MA
Eddie T. Tang
Malden, MA
Michael J. Teixeira
Sudbury, MA
Valerie C. Thom

Chestnut Hill, MA
Catharine M. Todd
Quincy, MA
Paul J. Viveiros
Bristol, RI
Neil E. Walsh
Arlington, MA
Laurie S. Walter
Brookline, MA
Michael T. Walter
Somerville, MA
Juanita M. Webb
Somerville, MA
Sean P. Welburn
West Boylston, MA
Kenneth R. Wolff
Cedar Grove, NJ

College of Arts and Science

Andrew S. Abatemarco
Merrick, NY
Jean M. Abban
Hanover, MA
Stephen S. Abbott
Plymouth, MA
Aiman A. Abu-Hassan
Brookline, MA
Rona D. Achane
New Haven, CT
Alan S. Adler
Waterbury, CT
Patrice J. Adley
Hingham, MA
Claudette J. Alachi
Boston, MA
Michele L. Alberi
So. Paris, ME
James D. Alexander
Raytown, MO
Mark A. Alexandrowicz
Framingham, MA
Melissa B. Alfert
Boston, MA
Michael Allocacca
Hanover, MA
Eugene P. Amico
Medford, MA
Carol J. Ammering
East Boston, MA
Ann Marie Amoroso
Houston, TX
Tina M. Andrews
Marion, MA
Glen D. Ansin
Peabody, MA
Charles W. Arnold
Jamaica Plain, MA
Jon F. Aronson
Boston, MA
Dayna A. Astarita
East Amherst, NY
Jason Athanas
Danvers, MA
David M. Atteratta
Milford, MA
Linda D. Aubin
Manville, RI
Nicole J. Audet
Mansfield, MA
Loren D. Autero
Rye, NY
Mary Alys Azzarito
Newburyport, MA
Jacqueline Backer
Oceanside, NY
Kim M. Bailey
Huntington, NY
Alfred P. Balasco Jr.
Providence, RI
Thomas S. Barboza
New Bedford, MA
Nancy J. Barrows
Bedford, MA

James G. Batten
Andover, MA
Genet Bekele
Boston, MA
Ralph C. Belfiglio
New York, NY
Belindia L. Bell
Newark, NJ
Michelle F. Benoit
East Derry, NH
Bruce R. Bent II
Boston, MA
Megan D. Benton
Boston, MA
William M. Bergin
Boston, MA
George J. Bibilos
Melrose, MA
Jerome Blue
Boston, MA
Michael Blue
Boston, MA
Kristin M. Boden
Plympton, MA
Kathleen J. Boisvert
Hyannis, MA
Amy L. Bokelman
Boston, MA
Paul Bonanca
Brookton, MA
Ricardo E. Bonetti
Boston, MA
Ann M. Bonneau
Dorchester, MA
Maryam E. Borummana
Stoneham, MA
Thomas P. Boschwitz
Charlestown, MA
Abbe L. Bottfeld
Boston, MA
Garth R. Bradley
Watertown, MA
Kevin W. Brathwaite
Cambridge, MA
Keith W. Brauneis
Manchester, MA
Axel Breidenbruch
Boston, MA
Geoffrey Bride
Dedham, MA
Warren T. Bridges
S. Weymouth, MA
David R. Brierley
Woonsocket, RI
David M. Brown
Quincy, MA
Kelly Brown
Pittsburgh, PA
Barbara Bryant
Dorchester, MA
David B. Burd
Briarclif Mnr, NY
John F. Burke
Quincy, MA
Jeffrey R. Burton
E. Greenwich, RI
John J. Butler
Norwalk, CT
Michelle P. Byrnes
Canton, MA
Stacy M. Calcagni
Cheshire, CT
Amy P. Callahan
Rowley, MA
Michael T. Campanaro
Framingham, MA
Karen M. Canegallo
Wilbraham, MA
Diane P. Canellos
Suantun, MA
Neil A. Cantor
Richmond, VA
Paul S. Carey
Westtown, NY
Joseph D. Carlo
Watertown, MA
Franklyn H. Carrington III
Boston, MA
Lisa Marie Casaleotto
Somerville, NJ
Joseph A. Castellano
Roslindale, MA
Rachel M. Castellon

Brookline, MA
Alejandro A. Castro
Sudbury, MA
James E. Cavallo
E. Weymouth, MA
Sherri A. Cavallo
Quincy, MA
Robert L. Cavanaugh Jr.
Boston, MA
Giuseppa Cefalu
Dorchester, MA
Maya C. Cele
Boston, MA
Michelle A. Cellura
Boston, MA
Gerald Charlotte
Sharon, MA
Charles E. Cherry
Boston, MA
Caroline Chickosky
Alston, MA
Patrick J. Clark
Brookline, MA
Henry E. Clay III
Boxford, MA
Cheryl A. Clifford
Boston, MA
Danon M. P. Clifford
Everett, MA
Kathryn E. Clune
Baldwin, NY
James P. Clunie
Westboro, MA
Duncan A. Coakley
Boston, MA
Arnold J. Cohen
Framingham, MA
Gabrielle L. Cohen
Boston, MA
Marika Collins
Brooklyn, NY
Jose E. Colon-Colazzo
Abiton, PR
David E. Compton
Waquoit, MA
Michael J. Conlin
Seekonk, MA
Sara Cook
Amesbury, MA
Alexander M. Cooper
Brighton, MA
Colette A. Cooper
Lowell, MA
Tracy E. Cooper
Boston, MA
Neil B. Costello
Dorchester, MA
Cheryl A. Courtney
Woburn, MA
Carrie Ann Cowan
Westboro, MA
Michael T. Craven
Norwell, MA
Lisa A. Crehan
Brookline, MA
Kathleen A. Crisley
Needham, MA
Maura Cullen
Winchester, MA
Kerri A. Curran
Winchester, MA
Cindy A. Curtis
Lake Placid, NY
Janet W. Daily
Purdy, NY
Khaled M. Daouk
Allston, MA
Maria Daubner
Boston, MA
Lisa F. Daul
Boston, MA
Raechelle Davens
Brookline, MA
Thomas M. Davern
E. Falmouth, MA
Dolores A. Davis
Boston, MA
Kellee J. Davis
Bronx, NY
Pamela L. Davis
Wilmington, MA
Michelle T. Deblasi
Spotswood, NJ
Christopher DeCresce
Aldenhurst, NJ
Carolina G. Dedosantos
Waltham, MA
Mark J. Degnen
Castleton, VT
Gregory S. Delage
Boston, MA
Steven C. DelGrosso
Auburndale, MA
Danielle M. Deline
Boston, MA
Michael Depalma
Boston, MA
Lisa M. Desforges
Roxbury, MA
Patricia C. Deshields
Brighton, MA
Sal S. Destefano
Naples, FL
Somwang Dhanarajata
Brookline, MA
Nadia A. Diab
Natick, MA
Thomas A. Digiandomenico
Natick, MA
Karen M. Dillard
Boston, MA
Christopher Diorio
Mashpee, MA
Georges Dirany
Boston, MA
Paul N. Doroshевич
N. Stonington, CT
Veronica A. Douglas
New Haven, CT
Christopher Dowd
Bourne, MA
Edward C. Dowden
Garden City, NY
David J. Downey
Framingham, MA
Keith J. Driscoll
Andover, MA
Todd P. Drohan
Boston, MA
Eric M. Duke
Reading, MA
Melissa B. Duffy
Boston, MA
Maryanne T. Dugan
Bath, ME
Shannon H. Dugan
Boston, MA
Claire R. Dumay
Somerville, MA
Laurie A. Dunn
Medway, MA
Brian C. Eatough
Somerville, MA
Chinyere O. Echewa
Philadelphia, PA
Albert H. Eck
McLean, VA
Karen Eklund
Lowell, MA
Carlette C. Eden
Milford, MA
Todd J. Ehrlich
Austin, TX
Walid El-Attrache
Boston, MA
Scott L. Elfman
Revere, MA
Hanna Elisa
Boston, MA
Malcolm Emory
Danvers, MA
Oguz Engiz
Allston, MA
Thomas P. Evans
Hanover, MA
Eric J. Eyler
Brighton, MA
Brian Fallon
Milton, MA
Linda Fang
Allston, MA
Ahmad S. Farhat
Brighton, MA
Christine L. Fauci
Middletown, NJ
Sonja L. Faulkner
Brewer, ME

Robert M. Fedas Lynn, MA	Roberta H. Gould Newton Ctr, MA	Concord, NH	Allen D. Lebovitz Boston, MA	Arlington, MA
Helena S. Fedele Newton, MA	Michelle L. Grabon Boston, MA	James M. Horan Hartford, CT	Barbara A. Leddy South Boston, MA	Ellen L. Mills Brighton, MA
Jocelyn S. Fedna Somerville, MA	Gretchen L. Grant Jamaica Plain, MA	Gary P. Horowitz Brookline, MA	Donald Lee Brighton, MA	Diane Mingolelli Medford, MA
Jacquelyn Fehrm Quincy, MA	Joseph G. Grassi Cambridge, MA	Lori A. Hough Brighton, MA	Lili Lee Watertown, MA	Harold W. Moody Boston, MA
Laurie A. Fermyole Salem, NH	Barry S. Gray Boston, MA	Timothy B. Howe Red Bank, NJ	Chayud Lee-Isranukul Brookline, MA	Jesse G. Morgan Boston, MA
Sylvia E. Fighthorn Watertown, PA	Benjamin L. Green Wiscasset, ME	John M. Hoyle Lincoln, RI	Ian B. Lefranc Mt. Vernon, NY	Heidi M. Morreale Waltham, MA
Brendan P. Finn West Roxbury, MA	Daniel Green Malden, MA	Laurene A. Hughes Somerville, MA	Beth G. Lerner Hamden, CT	Amy E. Moynihan Andover, MA
Patricia C. Finn Wellesley, MA	Julio G. Grossi Bethel, CT	Todd R. Humphrey Stow, MA	Steven M. Lesser Boston, MA	August W. Muller III Hingham, MA
Elizabeth A. Fischl Needham, MA	Dolores J. Grutchfield Burlington, MA	Elisa C. Hung Boston, MA	Philip Leung Quincy, MA	Peter Munson Newton, MA
M. Chris Fitzgerald Boston, MA	Robert C. Guarino Needham, MA	William J. Hutchinson Jr. Brockton, MA	Sandra G. Levine Quincy, MA	Richard G. Murad Cranford, NJ
Robert J. Fitzpatrick Cambridge, MA	Edwin F. Guerrero Rockville, MD	Michael J. Hynes Jamaica Plain, MA	Matthew D. Levy Old Tappan, NJ	Julie A. Murphy Allston, MA
Timothy P. Flaherty Beverly, MA	Annette Guertin Pvt Washington, NY	Michiko Ishiro Boston, MA	Derrick Lewis Baltimore, MD	Michael D. Murphy Reading, MA
Lisa R. Fleischmann Acton, MA	Joani Gunby Winchester, MA	Shota Iwasaki Boston, MA	Kian L. Lim Boston, MA	Aya Nakanishi Somerville, MA
David P. Floyd Boston, MA	Sasha M. Guthrie Boston, MA	Sharon B. Jalosky Boston, MA	John P. Linfoot Jr. Boston, MA	Anne Marie Naples Reading, MA
Karen L. Foley Norwell, MA	Christine A. Gutkowska Milton, MA	Michael F. James Boston, MA	Stacey R. Litoff Boston, MA	Amir M. Nejatian Brookline, MA
Gina M. Forgetta Wethersfield, CT	Michele J. Guyette Dorchester, MA	Michael A. Johnson East Boston, MA	Peter M. Litwin Boston, MA	Aimee L. Nelson Branford, CT
Edward B. Forman Deville, NJ	Elaine N. Haas Holliston, MA	Rozano I. Johnson Brooklyn, NY	David T. Locke Hamden, CT	Elizabeth M. Neppell Mastic Beach, NY
Jonathan H. Foster Brighton, MA	Demetrios S. Hadjiantoniou Boston, MA	Laura A. Jones Weston, MA	Troy W. Lowry Rosemont, PA	Debra D. Neumann New Canaan, CT
Michael V. Frabetti Medford, MA	Margaret C. Hallett Hudson, MA	Kenneth C. Kaczynski Greenfield, MA	Kenneth M. Luczynski Marblehead, MA	Seth B. Newman Boston, MA
Meryl J. Franzman Orange, CT	Michael J. Halley Wilmington, MA	Clarissa Kantor Boston, MA	Scott H. Lustbader Brookline, MA	Michael A. Nichols Taunton, MA
Judith S. Freudenthal Boston, MA	Hassan A. Hamade Somerville, MA	Sowjanya Kasaraneni Pittsford, NY	Richard L. Lyons Boston, MA	Kenneth J. Nickell Portsmouth, NH
Julia Freytsis Lynn, MA	Maher A. Hamie East Boston, MA	Gregoire Kasprowski N. Andover, MA	Bradley M. Mages Westport, CT	Nealie B. Nixonoff Bridgewater, NJ
Fern N. Friedman Milford, MA	Marianne E. Hamilton Roslindale, MA	Jeffrey P. Kaup Dover, MA	Kevin C. Maguire Medfield, MA	Julie R. Nodden Manchester, CT
Kerry G. Fryczynski Boston, MA	Beth Hancock W. Boxford, MA	Mary E. Kearney Shelburne Fls, MA	Tammy L. Malech Middletown, CT	Emma Norcia Everett, MA
Michael A. Gackstetter Boston, MA	Donald A. Harney Everett, MA	Maureen A. Kehoe Boston, MA	Carrie A. Malone Chester, CT	Josephine E. Norcia Everett, MA
Andrew J. Gagner Mansfield, MA	Kelly A. Harrigan Manahawkin, NJ	Erin M. Kennedy Brighton, MA	Patrick W. Maloney Boston, MA	Thaddeus J. North Brooklyn, NY
Stephen J. Galgay Cambridge, MA	Andrew R. Harris Boston, MA	Larkin E. Kennedy Skaneateles, NY	George J. Malouf Jr. Hingham, MA	Charles A. Norton Medford, MA
Lisa Gans Skillman, NJ	David R. W. Harris Lincoln, MA	Maureen A. Kennedy Quincy, MA	Laura Mancini Dix Hills, NY	Rosemary Norton Burlington, MA
Robert J. Gates Radnor, PA	Jean Harrity Worcester, MA	Mark E. Kenney Waterbury, CT	Renee D. Manganaro Boston, MA	Jeffrey F. Nugent Newton Ctr, MA
Christopher Gazzelli Westport, CT	Addison R. Hartmann Weston, MA	Maeve Kenney Winchester, MA	Daniel S. Mason Herkimer, NY	Elizabeth M. O'Connell Framingham, MA
Suzanne E. George Boston, MA	Irfan Hasan Arlington, MA	Najwa A. Khalil Boston, MA	Christopher Mattson Whitinsville, MA	Irene A. O'Connor W. Hartford, CT
Joelle M. Germaine Troy, NY	Suhara Hashim Wellesley, MA	Peter F. Kiely Ashby, MA	Marc S. Maxi Arlington, MA	Kathleen F. O'Donnell Sea Girt, NJ
Gouri V. Ghorpadey Quincy, MA	Cynthia N. Hawkins Montclair, NJ	Sandra R. King Teaneck, NJ	Salvatore D. Mazzeo Hyde Park, MA	Arthur Ohr Arlington, MA
Yara Ghossein New Rochelle, NY	Joan M. Healy Alston, MA	Pamela J. Kirschner Chicago, IL	Christopher McCarthy Boston, MA	Richard A. Olender Quincy, MA
Ingrid R. Giannoyris Boston, MA	Walter K. Henderson Baldwin, NY	Karen M. Kling Brookline, MA	Katherine M. McCarthy Brighton, MA	Debra J. Oliano Washington Cr, PA
Pamela Gianetis Boston, MA	Daniel C. Henderson III Needham, MA	Katherine Kotsafis Waterbury, CT	Susan D. McCarthy Medfield, MA	Angelo L. Oliveira San Leandro, CA
Christine L. Gillett Westport, MA	James M. Hennessy Centerville, MA	Raymond A. Kovacic Boston, MA	Michael J. McCormick Boston, MA	Kathleen L. Olson Boston, MA
Carol A. Gillett Jamaica Plain, MA	Sabrina Herman Brighton, MA	John A. Krebs Boston, MA	Eric G. McGillivray Dorchester, MA	Bella A. Omino Chestnut Hill, MA
Lee N. Ginsberg Newton, MA	Matthew P. Herron Phippsburg, ME	Eric J. Kull Attleboro, MA	Mark G. McGonagle Newton, MA	Linda J. Orel Canton, MA
Kimberley A. Girard Westboro, MA	Eric R. Hershum Weston, MA	Kathleen M. Kulpa Manchester, CT	Timothy J. McGuinness Dennis, MA	Timothy B. O'Rourke Brookline, MA
Rhonda E. Glick Boston, MA	Sandra Hickey Ft. Huachuca, AZ	Leslie A. Kulpinski Boston, MA	Katherine L. McHenry Burlington, VT	Peter M. O'Toole Milton, MA
Robin B. Gold Barrington, RI	Michelle S. Higgins Newburgh, NY	Roxanna I. Kundra Roxbury, MA	John L. McLaurin Boston, MA	Patricia A. Owens Marion, NY
Meredith L. Goldstein Needham, MA	Sam Q. Ho Boston, MA	Michael Kushakji Stoneham, MA	Jennifer M. McLellan Boston, MA	Murat Ozgorkes Brookline, MA
Veronica C. Gomez Dear Park, NY	Erik F. Hoag Ridgefield, CT	Franklin D. Kustin Waltham, MA	Sandra S. Mellian Boston, MA	Kristine M. Pacheco Boston, MA
Teresa R. Goncalves Cambridge, MA	Luray A. Hodder Marblehead, MA	Tina A. Lak Boston, MA	Nancy A. Meserve Jamaica Plain, MA	Andres S. Pagan Boston, MA
Michael D. Gorman Syracuse, NY	John J. Holahan Boston, MA	Kit Sum Lam N. Quincy, MA	Kathleen A. Messier Bedford, MA	
	Sean M. Hopkins	Herman Langham Jr. Dorchester, MA	Michael A. Millette	

Christine J. Paiva New Bedford, MA	Dorchester, MA	William D. Starr Somerville, MA	Boston, MA	Sandra J. Altieri Watertown, MA
James R. Palmer Weston, MA	Greg C. Rosenblatt Stoughton, MA	Laura E. Steele Boston, MA	Randi A. Weiner Brookfield, CT	James L. Anderson Sudbury, MA
Nicole M. Parentea Cumberland, RI	Enrico Rossi Boston, MA	Jeffrey M. Stein Brookline, MA	Jon Wenc Boston, MA	Christopher Andrew Schuate, MA
Sean T. Parker Centreville, VA	Richard M. Rozzi N. Andover, MA	Tyler C. Sterck New York, NY	Jerry L. Wever Melrose, MA	Keith J. Andrews Boston, MA
Kathryn A. Paul Revere, MA	Leslie J. Rubin Boston, MA	Richard T. Stern Scarsdale, NY	Leslie M. Whelan Rockport, MA	Anita M. Angelo Lincoln, RI
Smita M. Paul Brentwood, TN	Jana B. Rubzin Boston, MA	Shayna L. Sterrett Baltimore, MD	Stephen White Quincy, MA	Roslind T. Anton Saco, ME
Giovanna Percontino Palisades Pk, NJ	Carrie J. Rullo Boston, MA	Dara K. Storch Boston, MA	David L. Whiting Lexington, MA	Philip J. Appleton Andover, MA
Katherine Perimenis Stamford, CT	Solomon S. Ruteaga Boston, MA	Clifford W. Stratton Boston, MA	Cheryl E. Willett Malden, MA	Giannine G. Armbruster Linwood, NJ
Watchara Permbsuri Brookline, MA	Amy E. Rutherford Quincy, MA	Mary Louise Stygiest Brookline, MA	Cara A. Williams North Reading, MA	Paula A. Armstrong Revere, MA
Brock A. Pernice New York, NY	Kimberly A. Rzempoluch Midlothian, VA	Doris Suen Boston, MA	David A. Williams Farmington, CT	Tanya A. Avedikian Needham, MA
James A. Pesaturo Melrose, MA	Udomsak Saengsawang Allston, MA	Glen S. Summit Beverly, MA	Peter H. Williams Needham, MA	David L. Averill East Granby, CT
Sam Peteff Newton, MA	Emmanuel R. Samonte So. Boston, MA	Carrie A. Sumner Waltham, MA	Vincent Williams Lynn, MA	Phil R. Awad Boston, MA
Laura J. Podrasky Simsbury, CT	Eva K. Sander Boston, MA	Virginia Surreira Boston, MA	Allison C. Willis Hackensacktown, NJ	Laura Bagdis Northboro, MA
Stephen F. Powers Wollaston, MA	Theofilos Savvinidis Boston, MA	Steven P. Sweeney E. Greenwich, RI	Gerard T. Wilson Boston, MA	Cynthia J. Baltucci Hingham, MA
Mary Jo Prato Fairport, NY	Mohamad W. Sayed Brookline, MA	Michelle C. Sweet Southbridge, MA	Omar A. Wilson Boston, MA	Jay G. Bancroft Boston, MA
Laurie A. Preece Peabody, MA	Leahla Scaduto West Peabody, MA	Robert D. Taddeo Medford, MA	Peter T. Wilson Brookline, MA	Julia J. Baratta Malden, MA
John A. Priest Boston, MA	James J. Scavone Waldwick, NJ	Suchiya T. Talcherkar Boston, MA	Elizabeth A. Wirth Burke Center, VA	Jane A. Barker Andover, MA
Gary M. Priluck Brookline, MA	Riitta Scharf Brookline, MA	Julie A. Tardiff Worcester, MA	Kevin Wong N. Dartmouth, MA	Michelle Barry Plymouth, MA
Melissa Pulsinelli Bound Brook, NJ	Eric D. Schatz Westfield, NJ	Thomas A. Taylor Somerset, MA	Suzanne C. Wright Boston, MA	Susan Bartlett Marblehead, MA
Hanna J. Rabinovitz Natick, MA	Kirsten D. Schenck Essex, CT	Chenuault Terry Boston, MA	Jodi L. Yeadon Boston, MA	Susan L. Bascetta Torrington, CT
Frank L. Randazzo Bronx, NY	Elizabeth Scher Old Bridge, NJ	William G. Tetzeli Brookline, MA	Amy M. Yee Brookline, MA	Emma Baskin Allston, MA
Dale S. Ransom Mansfield, MA	Maria T. Scheri Boston, MA	Leslie Thomas South Boston, MA	Peter Yee Boston, MA	Cheryl M. Bassett Swansea, MA
James F. Rapoza Fairhaven, MA	Jaime R. Schiffman Jamaica Plain, MA	Vanessa R. Thorpe Cambridge, MA	Leanne M. Yenush Brockton, MA	Michael J. Bassi Adams, MA
David M. Rappaport Woodbridge, CT	Stefanie A. Schwartz Franklin Lake, NJ	Greg J. Tighe Newark, NJ	Michael J. Yoon Honolulu, HI	Peter W. Beacham Jr. Topsfield, MA
James Razzetti Boston, MA	Donna M. Scott Wakefield, MA	Sarah M. Tobolsky Sharon, MA	Eric J. Young Dedham, MA	Diane E. Beaulieu No. Billerica, MA
Thomas J. Recupero Stoughton, MA	Michael G. Scott Holbrook, MA	Diane E. Tomaszewski Cheslea, MA	Martha M. Young Ashland, MA	Filippo P. Beccaria Boston, MA
Teresa L. Reed Montclair, NJ	Suzy B. Seitzman Boston, MA	Mark A. Tonelli Shrewsbury, MA	Diana Zaganjori Arlington, MA	Wendy A. Becker Weston, MA
Amanda H. Rees Brighton, MA	Hossein Shadanlu Brookline, MA	Amy L. Tonkonogy Newton, MA	Roberta S. Zenn Franklin Lake, NJ	Michael A. Beckett Englewood, NJ
William A. Reilly Chestnut Hill, MA	Kathy D. Shannonhouse Wilmington, NC	John C. Toto Natick, MA	Gregory J. Zibold Boston, MA	W. Scott Beebe Holliston, MA
Peter P. Rembalsky Boston, MA	James W. Shea Holyoke, MA	Charlene E. Tracy Franklin, MA	Andrea N. Zounes Boston, MA	Galina Belenky Brooklyn, NY
Steven Reynolds Dedham, MA	Kevin Shea Oyster Bay Cy, NY	Hope E. Tuber Wayne, NJ	Nancy A. Zurell Boston, MA	Renee Belmore Bristol, RI
Michael J. Ricciuti Marlborough, MA	Cynthia E. Sheehan Weymouth, MA	Mark S. Turner Simsbury, CT	College of Business Admin.	Mark J. Benevento Somerville, MA
Joseph R. Riccobene Winthrop, MA	Michele E. Sifakis Boston, MA	Scott A. Tyldesley Harwich, MA	Keith A. Abbott Boston, MA	J. Chris Bengert Boston, MA
Joseph C. Rice Brighton, MA	Desiree S. Silverman Fort Lee, NJ	Teresa M. Vacca Pepperell, MA	William J. Abernathy Jr. Lexington, MA	Valerie A. Benoit Boston, MA
Melinda J. Richards Chatham, MA	Teresa M. Simoneau Holden, MA	Kevin P. Vars Ashland, MA	Ihab S. Aboulzolf Allston, MA	Dawn M. Benson Weymouth, MA
Rhondella D. Richardson S. Orange, NJ	Gregory M. Simons Boston, MA	Isis C. Vergara Allston, MA	Stephen B. Acciari Boston, MA	Ronald J. Bianchi Boston, MA
Wendy L. Richmond Allston, MA	Raymond Singleton Jr. Brookline, MA	Scott R. Vertucci Boston, MA	Kimberly A. Adams Westford, MA	Todd M. Bickmeyer Huntington, NY
Laura B. Richter Boston, MA	Alisa M. Siper Roslyn, NY	Desmond F. Vickers Watertown, MA	Shainoor V. Adatia Boston, MA	Kimberly A. Bigelow Redding, CT
Christopher Ridolfi Boston, MA	Ernestina A. Sismani Boston, MA	Alison B. Volk Boston, MA	Elizabeth G. Wax Jamaica Plain, MA	Peter M. Blake Glen Cove, NY
Thomas J. Riordan Worcester, MA	Jacqueline Slater Enfield, CT	Susan L. Wagner Boston, MA	Jay N. Wasserman Roxbury, MA	Ellen S. Blonder Newton, MA
Jamilla E. Ritchie Boston, MA	Jacqueline Small Brighton, MA	Shari L. Wasserman Brookline, MA	Jeffrey A. Wdow Peabody, MA	Felicia Boichicchio Long Valley, NJ
Anthony F. Rivieccio Hull, MA	James P. Small West Gray, ME	Elizabeth G. Wax Jamaica Plain, MA	Gwendolyn Webb Mattapan, MA	Robert P. Boemeester Framingham, MA
Michael A. Robbins New York, NY	Bonnie V. Smith San Diego, CA	Wendy L. Ahlborg Boston, MA	Arlene A. Weekly Fairfax, VA	Amybeth M. Boleski Middletown, CT
Wayne W. Roberts Dorchester, MA	William G. Smith Falmouth, MA	Terpsichore Alexander Boston, MA	Stacy L. Alms Boston, MA	Angela J. Bond Boston, MA
Andrew J. Robertson Westport Pt., MA	George E. Sorrentino III Allston, MA	Michael S. Weil		Robert P. Borges Huntington, CT
Nancy L. Robinson Brighton, MA	Tracee M. Sprong Brookfield, CT			William R. Borst Lutherville, MD
Donna-Lynn Rosa	Kristin F. Squizero Boston, MA			Donna L. Bosses Scarsdale, NY

Douglas S. Bosworth Boston, MA	John C. Cassidy Malden, MA	South Boston, MA	Renee M. Dupont Webster, MA	Baldwinsville, NY
Robert D. Bothfeld Wellesley, MA	Maria A. Castro Boston, MA	Michelle M. Crepeau Boston, MA	Mary E. Durkan Brant Rock, MA	Paul M. Garvey Boston, MA
Emmanuelle Boucher Boston, MA	John S. Catalano Andover, MA	Stephen Crugnale Malden, MA	Michele T. Duval Marshfield, MA	Michael J. Gasek Westboro, MA
Linda E. Boulanger Boston, MA	William J. Catanzaro Port Chester, NY	Maria Cummings Reading, MA	Kelly L. Dyer Boston, MA	William A. Gassett Hopkinton, MA
Bruno Boustani Jamaica Plain, MA	Mary E. Cauterucci Westfield, NJ	Scott Cunningham Somerville, MA	Christopher Dyson Cumberland, RI	Cecile Gay-Peiller Boston, MA
Kristen C. Boyce Boston, MA	Patrick A. Cavanagh Natick, MA	Robert F. Curley S. Boston, MA	Ardeshir Ebrahimi Brookline, MA	Adam E. Gebb New York, NY
David C. Boynton Lincoln, MA	Walid G. Chamoun Dedham, MA	Margaret M. Curran Brighton, MA	Jennifer R. Eckler Sudbury, MA	Daniel E. George Calais, VT
Adam Y. Brackman Stoughton, MA	Debbie Chan Newton, MA	Stephanie A. Curtin Natick, MA	David L. Edelstein Scotch Plains, NJ	Paul J. Germain Boston, MA
Florence Bravat Boston, MA	Shang-Jen Chao Boston, MA	Sarah J. Curtis Hingham, MA	Deborah D. Edwards Boston, MA	Paul R. German Foxboro, MA
Daniel C. Braverman Southampton, CT	Renaud Charrin Boston, MA	James S. Cutroni Holden, MA	Sandra L. Eknaias Brookline, MA	Andrea C. Getek Winthrop, MA
Jeffrey D. Bremer Newton, MA	Joanna B. Y. Chau Boston, MA	Joseph J. D'Agostino Boston, MA	Kristin D. Erbland Mattapoisett, MA	Steven R. Giampietro Boston, MA
Jeffrey M. Brewer Chicopee, MA	Bridget Chen Boston, MA	David M. Dal Pos Skaneateles, NY	Tania Ergas Boston, MA	Gia R. Gibson Prospect, CT
Judith H. Brooke Wellesley, MA	Deena Cherenza Boston, MA	Deborah A. Dalton Boston, MA	Peter H. Fairfax So. Dartmouth, MA	Sylvie Gillard Boston, MA
Francyne Brooks Brookline, MA	Sophie Cheung Brighton, MA	Stephen E. Daly W. Roxbury, MA	Paul E. Farris Jr. Wellesley, MA	Renee R. Ginsberg Tappan, NY
Jeffrey E. Brown Framingham, MA	Deidre J. Chilauskas Hyannis, MA	Diana D'Amore Revere, MA	Annamarie Feeley Downington, PA	Laurent J. Goater Boston, MA
Lynnae C. Brown Springfield, MA	Benson Chin Boston, MA	Ann Dancet Boston, MA	Gregory Feldman Allston, MA	Stevan B. Gold Brookline, MA
Dwyane A. Bryant Allston, MA	Deborah M. Chin Chestnut Hill, MA	Kelly Daniel Boston, MA	Henry J. Feldman Newton, MA	Steven Gonsiorawski Danvers, MA
William J. Bryce II Chelsea, MA	Renna Chin Boston, MA	Keith B. Davidson Port Jefferson, NY	Robert J. Felvinci New York, NY	Ana M. Gonzalez Brighton, MA
Michelene A. Buchanan Boston, MA	Walter S. Choroszej Arlington, MA	Nicole E. DeBarryshe Lincoln, MA	Donald E. Fennery Monson, MA	Diane J. Goodman Needham, MA
Timothy T. Buckridge Jr. Marlfield, MA	Stephen C. Chronis Arlington, MA	Francois X. DeCosterd Boston, MA	Donald E. Ferellec Needham, MA	Jeffrey N. Goodman Williamsville, NY
Ossie K. Buckner III N. Myrtle Beach, SC	Rodolphe Chudyba Boston, MA	Kathleen M. Deignan Framingham, MA	Maria H. Ferreira Somerville, MA	Howard E. Gorman Stoughton, MA
Christine E. Budd Woburn, MA	Robert E. Church Brighton, MA	Christa T. Dellasega Boston, MA	David P. Fevrier Boston, MA	Dannette A. Gouin Brookline, MA
K. A. Bureau Revere, MA	Donna M. Cirelli Boston, MA	Eric F. Deloury Andover, MA	Leah C. Fiano Boston, MA	Sean G. Goulding Medford, MA
Christopher Burns Middletown, RI	Mary A. Clattenburg Stow, MA	Michael R. Del Trecco Andover, MA	Robert J. Field McIrose, MA	Stephen M. Gouthro Abington, MA
Paul J. Burns Malden, MA	Thomas K. Coe Sudbury, MA	Melinda L. DeMarines Westwood, MA	Christine J. Filip Hampstead, NH	Edward G. Gouthro Jr. Abington, MA
Rhonda A. Burns N. Attleboro, MA	Julie R. Colangeli Boston, MA	Christopher Demeo Enfield, CT	Sean F. Finerty Braintree, MA	Thomas J. Grady Charlestown, MA
Douglas G. Burr Bedford, MA	Anthony M. Colantino Auburndale, MA	Nunzio F. DePalma Marlfield, MA	Rosemarie Fiore East Boston, MA	Bruce E. Graham Boston, MA
Christine Burzillo Wellesley, MA	Edward Collaku East Boston, MA	John C. Depietro Jr. Brockton, MA	Michael A. Fiorenza Wilmington, MA	Lynne M. Grant South Boston, MA
Maria C. Cabral Hudson, MA	Kevin J. Collins Winthrop, MA	Salvador Depores Boston, MA	Karen L. Fisher Natick, MA	James G. Gray Boston, MA
Lisa A. Caciola Falmouth, MA	Paul A. Combes Wantagh, NY	Roberto DeSantis Newton, MA	Julie-Anne Flacher Boston, MA	Catherine V. Greco Holmdel, NJ
Cheryl R. Cahn Rochester, NY	William J. Conley Providence, RI	Ray Desautels Hingham, MA	Kevin M. Flanagan W. Long Branch, NJ	John M. Greene Mt. Lakes, NJ
Cathleen T. Callaghan Boston, MA	Tracey Connor Arlington, MA	Paul J. DeVirgilio Boston, MA	Coburn Flannery Carlisle, MA	Michael S. Greene Boston, MA
Eugene J. Callahan Somerville, MA	Helene Connors Jamaica Plain, MA	Jeanine M. DeVito Newtown, CT	George W. Fletcher Quincy, MA	Regan J. Greene Providence, RI
Richard W. Callahan New Haven, CT	David A. Cooper W. Long Branch, NJ	John F. Diamond Dedham, MA	Stephanie A. Flett Wellesley, MA	Andrew S. Gregory Plymouth, MA
Joseph J. Callahan Jr. No. Quincy, MA	Wendy M. Cooper Newton, MA	Yolanda D. Diamond Boston, MA	Katherine A. Fogarty Boston, MA	Axel Griffin Brighton, MA
Daren Campilli Boston, MA	Thomas A. Copeland Wayland, MA	Jon J. Dilaura Boston, MA	Yvette D. Ford Baltimore, MD	Brian J. Griffin Boston, MA
Corey J. Cannata Boston, MA	David A. Corchia Boston, MA	Dino B. DiMascio Brighton, MA	Catherine A. Forde Cambridge, MA	Keri A. Griffin Needham, MA
Cynthia B. Caproni Portsmouth, RI	Barry H. Corcoran Merrimack, NH	Timothy M. Doherty Boston, MA	Melissa T. Forde Sharon, MA	Nathalie Grignard Boston, MA
Colin E. Cargill Boston, MA	Peter T. Corcoran Brighton, MA	Simon J. Dolan Westford, MA	Michael L. Formica Hamden, CT	Marie-Laure Grillet Boston, MA
Angela A. Carosella Bethel, CT	Linda J. Cormier Waltham, MA	Matthew J. Domanski Harrisburg, PA	Valerie L. Fourmy Boston, MA	Christopher Grimes Redding, CT
Scott L. Carpenter Brighton, MA	Russell Cosentino Auburn, NY	Vincent Domenjoud Boston, MA	Susan A. Fox Stoughton, MA	Alfred J. Guddemi Staten Island, NY
Barbara M. Carrries Dorchester, MA	Michael N. Costa S. Dartmouth, MA	Dade W. Donovan Boston, MA	Geraldine Franco Boston, MA	Heather A. Gutherz Boston, MA
Jennifer G. Carroll Boston, MA	Delphine Cottin Boston, MA	Timothy A. Donovan Manchester, MA	Donna M. Fredrickson Wayland, MA	Oscar E. Gutierrez Allston, MA
Steven M. Carter Canton, CT	Mary Lou L. Coughlin Milton, MA	Brian R. Dowd Boston, MA	Suzanne J. Fulginiti Burlington, MA	Jonathan J. Guttell Lexington, MA
Tonya M. Carter Dorchester, MA	William A. Coughlin So. Hamilton, MA	Steven M. Dowler Norwood, MA	Scott W. Gabelhart Woodstock, VT	Kimberley A. Guzowski Bridgeport, CT
Frank D. Carvalho Fanwood, NJ	Lloyd J. Crandall III Norfolk, MA	Vladimir D. Dragic Brighton, MA	J. Jay Gannon Milford, CT	Sharon L. Habel Wilbraham, MA
	Tim J. Crane		Christopher Garden	Bertrand C. Haefele Boston, MA

Gina N. Haidusis	Manchester, CT	Karen E. Labelle	South Boston, MA	Douglas Millar
Worcester, MA	Woburn, MA	Sara H. Lagerlof	East Boston, MA	Winthrop, MA
John A. Hamacher	Boston, MA	Katherine M. Lahl	Atul Malhotra	Paul J. Millar
Situate, MA	Brown Deer, WI	Boston, MA	Brookline, MA	Malden, MA
Christy L. Hamler	Chicago, IL	Norman W. Lallier Jr.	Laura A. Mandolini	Christine A. Miller
Quaker Hill, CT	Kendall Park, NJ	Boston, MA	Patrick F. Manning Jr.	Dedham, MA
Patrick J. Handley	George W. Jones III	Boston, MA	Hyde Park, NY	Daniel S. Miller
Clifton, NJ	Boston, MA	James R. Lamrouex	Jodi A. Marangi	Chelsea, MA
Charles F. Hanegan Jr.	Joseph E. Jordan	Boston, MA	Somerville, MA	David F. Miller
Saugus, MA	Lisbon Falls, ME	Patrick J. Lanahan	David P. Marcotte	Woburn, MA
Patrick J. Haraden	Rodin Joseph	Shelter Is, NY	Lowell, MA	Debra S. Miller
Hull, MA	Boston, MA	Michele Y. Lapensee	Carolyn Mariano	Randolph, MA
Anne S. Harding	Jon P. Julien	Brewster, MA	Gregory W. Marino	Jennifer Miller
Norwood, MA	Swampscott, MA	Auburn, MA	Northport, NY	Pt. Pleasant, NJ
David S. Harrington	Daniel A. Kammer	Roland T. LaRose	Beatrice Marius	Michelle A. Miller
Dedham, MA	Cold Spg Hbr, NY	Kingston, NH	Boston, MA	Mark C. Minichiello
Elizabeth V. Harrington	James M. Kane	Tracy C. Lawler	Roy Marmelo	Revere, MA
Boston, MA	Brookline, MA	Phillipsburg, NJ	New Bedford, MA	Michael E. Miskis
Lynne M. Harrington	Steven M. Kaner	Jeffrey C. Lawson	Lori A. Marshall	Lynn, MA
Lincoln, RI	Monsey, NY	Dedham, MA	Hingham, MA	Brenda E. Mitchell
Elizabeth T. Harris	Jeffrey B. Kaplan	Caroline M. Layden	Carl M. Martin	Quincy, MA
Roxbury, MA	Meriden, CT	Westwood, MA	Rotbury, MA	Deborah E. Mitchell
Eric M. Harris	Elaine N. Karafotis	Kathleen Leach	Karen M. Martin	Jamaica Plain, MA
Huntington, NY	Watertown, MA	Boston, MA	Brookline, MA	Karl O. Moeller
Thomas M. Harty	Marin A. Karsmarski	Jennifer Leah	Guillaume L. Mary	Madeira Beach, FL
Revere, MA	Northford, CT	Hudson, MA	Boston, MA	Scott A. Morgan
Herb F. Harvey	Kerri J. Kasper	Mary Lebleboojian	Diego Masmarques	Winthrop, MA
Ellington, CT	Boston, MA	Boston, MA	Alston, MA	Michael C. Morris
Christine A. Hathaway	Stephen D. Kasprzak	Andrew P. Lee	Ursula S. Matichak	Brockton, MA
Islip, NY	N. Waterboro, ME	Brookline, MA	Attleboro, MA	Jonathan D. Morrone
Kelley F. Hayes	Brian R. Kates	Laura Y. Lee	Thomas J. Mayfield	Westerly, RI
Needham, MA	Somerville, MA	Waltham, MA	Hartford, CT	Kimberly A. Motta
Thomas M. Heanue	Marie Kearney	Jeffrey P. Leeman	Denise S. Mazzyk	Tiverton, RI
Garrison, NY	Quincy, MA	Andover, MA	Lexington, MA	Michael E. Mozzzer
R. Scott Hearn	Fredrick Kelley	Denise M. Legault	Mary T. McCabe	Boston, MA
Staten Island, NY	Chelsea, MA	Boston, MA	Altamont, NY	Stephen R. Muccini
Kenneth J. Heespelink	Kathleen Kelley	Kevin J. Lema	Barbara E. McCarthy	Braintree, MA
Dorchester, MA	South Boston, MA	South Boston, MA	Westwood, MA	Victoria A. Mueller
James P. Heid	Kimberley E. Kelley	Paula J. Lemmo	Kerrianne McCarthy	Boston, MA
Seneca Falls, NY	Boston, MA	Malden, MA	Peabody, MA	Lucy K. Mugizi
Anders J. Hemphill	Tara A. Kelly	Timothy R. Lenhard	Marcia J. McCurdy	Dorchester, MA
Cambridge, MA	Brewster, NY	Grosse Pt, MI	F. Wayne McDaniel	Stephen P. Muir
Bernard H. Hendriksen	Thomas E. Kelly	Joseph F. Leone	Arlington, MA	West Haven, CT
Pembroke, MA	Newton, MA	East Boston, MA	John W. McDonald	Robin M. Muldoon
John H. Hendriksen	Kelly A. Kendall	Hong Khin Lim	Belmont, MA	Brighton, MA
N. Pembroke, MA	Wilbraham, MA	Boston, MA	Gerald J. McDougall	Reading, MA
Mark A. Hendriksen	John B. Kendzierski	Peter B. Limosani	Wappingers, NY	Keith D. Murray
Pembroke, MA	Brattleboro, MA	Wallingford, CT	Ryan T. McGrath	Jamaica Plain, MA
Richard C. Hermann	Thomas A. Kennedy Jr.	Denise M. Lind	Pleasant WY, NY	Scott W. Murphy
Mt. Laurel, NJ	Boston, MA	Middleton, MA	Seamus P. McHugh	Yonkers, NY
Richard A. Herrmann	Sean M. Kenny	Heidi K. Lindemann	Yonkers, NY	Michael F. McIntyre
Amherst, NH	N. Scituate, RI	Boston, MA	Little Ferry, NJ	Christina Nakos
Daniel G. Hickey Jr.	Ronald F. Kerr	Michael T. Lipson	J. McMahon	Jamaica Plain, MA
Hyde Park, NY	Arlington, MA	Boston, MA	E. Greenwich, RI	Andrew J. Napolitano
Ellen M. Hines	Amer A. Khadra	Nina Liu	William E. McNey	Reading, MA
Braintree, MA	Boston, MA	Stoneham, MA	Everett, MA	Lisa A. Natale
Elizabeth Hjul	Islam U. Khan	Julie A. Livingstone	John McPherson	Somerville, MA
Watertown, MA	Boston, MA	Boston, MA	Matthew G. McQuiggan	Christopher Nelson
Christopher Hood	Tarek J. Khutat	Steven M. Livorsi	Boston, MA	Mendon, MA
Cambridge, MA	Arlington, MA	Boston, MA	Sanjay I. Mehrotra	Skye Nelson
Glen E. Hopkins	Kimberley J. Kidder	Nga Wan Lo	Watertown, MA	Framingham, MA
Natick, MA	Manchester, NH	Warmminster, PA	Jessie Meier	Eric G. Neumann
Charles H. Hopp	Sherry S. Kilburn	John D. Lomasney Jr.	Stoughton, MA	Boston, MA
Jamaica Plain, MA	Marlboro, MA	Peabody, MA	Vijay M. Melwani	Susan A. Nevius
David T. House	Hyung Jun Kim	Sean M. Long	Carlos B. Menendez-Apone	Roxbury, MA
Boston, MA	Framingham, MA	Beverly, MA	Boston, MA	Lai-Sze Ng
Robert W. Hughes	Wendy J. King	Stacey K. Lowery	Kathleen A. Metro	Boston, MA
Madison, CT	Hopkinton, MA	Cheshire, CT	Huntington, CT	Victor K. Ng
Patrick T. Hunt	Robert M. Kirubi	Guy S. Ludden	Lawrence, MA	North Quincy, MA
Lexington, MA	Roxbury, MA	Rutland, MA	Lisa L. Meyer	Hoa Xuan Nguyen
Lori B. Hurwitz	Dawn M. Klapper	Edwin Lugo	Hockessin, DE	Nancy N. Nigohosian
Newtonville, MA	Bayside, NY	Brighton, MA	Ruth Meyers	Watertown, MA
Michael B. Hyde	Angelina G. Klohn	Kelly M. Lurowist	Boston, MA	Vincent A. Noe
Brookline, MA	Stoughton, MA	Hopewell Jct, NY	David J. Micalizzi	Watertown, MA
Catherine M. Iannino	Paula J. Klumpp	Meg A. Lyons	Nashua, NH	Katherine A. Nolte
Bradford, MA	Hyde Park, MA	Boston, MA	Laurenee S. Michaud	Boston, MA
Makram N. Ibrahim	Kenneth J. Knox	Abbie A. Macisaac	Boston, MA	Melissa L. Nowak
Wayland, MA	Southbury, CT	S. Yarmouth, MA	Brookline, MA	Mark J. O'Brien
Peter Immediato	Carl F. Koch III	Karen A. Mackinaw	Medford, MA	Scot V. O'Connor
Irvington, NY	Hamden, CT	Brockton, MA	Medford, MA	Cheryl E. Ohl
Edward P. Imperillo	James K. Koerner	Karen M. Madden	Clinton, CT	Jeffrey M. Orr
Jamaica Pl, MA	Boston, MA	Glen Falls, NY	Wellesley, MA	Northford, CT
Jean-Luc Ingelet	Kenneth S. Korotkin	Maureen E. Madden	Los Gatos, CA	Ricardo L. Olivardia
Boston, MA	Arlington, MA	Waterbury, CT	Branford, CT	Somerville, MA
Amber R. Iris	Robert J. Kotosky	Michael A. Magnus	Mohamed T. Milla-Mohamed	
Brighton, MA	Boston, MA	Boston, MA	Boston, MA	
Robert W. Irvine	Anna M. Koziol	Kang Yang Mah	Sylvie V. Mahine	
Waltham, MA	Chicopee, MA	Boston, MA		
Alpa R. Jain	Carolyn A. Kreps	Nancy J. Mah		
Waltham, MA	Clinton, CT	Lynn, MA		
Brian J. James	Robert M. Kuras			
Acton, MA	W. Springfield, MA			
Mathew R. Jensen				

Mary E. O'Malley Weymouth, MA	Marie-Domin Querleu Boston, MA	Jamaica Plain, MA	George Sotiropoulos Arlington, MA	Newton, MA
Ariane Omar Brantree, MA	Glen B. Quizon Boston, MA	Robert J. Salamy Boston, MA	Dick Tsang Newton, MA	Dick Tsang Newton, MA
Colleen M. O'Neill Norwood, MA	Peter C. Racicot Milton, MA	Anthony R. Samms Freehold, NJ	Robert J. Soucy Shirley, MA	Ernest Tservas Westport, CT
Frank C. Oppedisano Bedford, MA	Ljiljana L. J. Radonjic Boston, MA	Steven J. Santusiano Revere, MA	Paul P. Soule Boston, MA	Evangelos D. Tsoumbanos Newton, MA
Ralph A. Orcioli E. Greenbush, NY	Michael A. Raftery Revere, MA	John S. Santos Assonet, MA	Peter A. Soule Brookfield, CT	Rachel C. Tyler Cheshire, CT
Robert S. Oster Chestnut Hill, MA	Genevieve Rakotoaraisain Boston, MA	Maria L. Santos Ludlow, MA	Scott F. Spivak Jamaica Plain, MA	Wing-Tai U Everett, MA
Richard M. Palanza Mansfield, MA	Heather K. Ramsay Mattapan, MA	Hendarwin Saputra Boston, MA	Michelle M. Stallone Milford, MA	Ronald J. Ubertini Norwood, MA
Jared J. Palmer W. Barnstable, MA	Ronald Ranaldi New Britain, CT	Mark W. Sarsfield Groton, CT	Tracy A. Stark Needham, MA	Tanya Uczian Belmont, MA
Paula M. Papastathis Winchester, MA	Josh H. Rapaport Brookline, MA	Daniel R. Sauer Kings Park, NY	Carl J. Stegman Boston, MA	Jorge E. Uribe Marlboro, MA
Elise M. Papetti Westwood, MA	Leslie E. Regal Dover, MA	Robert W. Savage Framingham, MA	Amy L. Stevens Alison, MA	Yukari Usui Jamaica Plain, MA
Scott A. Paro Boston, MA	Kathryn K. Reinecke Beverly, MA	Christine M. Savard Nashua, NH	Charles A. Stevens W. Boylston, MA	John R. Vachon Newton, MA
Roger W. Parsons Jr. Ipswich, MA	John D. Reisigl Saugerties Av., NY	Deborah A. Savoy Cambridge, MA	Ara L. Stewart W. Suffield, CT	John Valdes Nashua, NH
Linda M. Pasquale N. Reading, MA	Michael J. Reisner Dedham, MA	Christopher Scala Boxford, MA	Michael D. Strouch Boston, MA	Joseph Valley Boston, MA
Yula Pattas Watertown, MA	Lauren M. Renna Clifton Pk, NY	Marie L. Scanlan Brantree, MA	Daniel R. Trout Squamish, MA	Amy L. Van der Wilden Fair Haven, NJ
Amy L. Paul Mansfield, MA	Paula M. Renzullo Melrose, MA	Joseph S. Schab Jr. Hyde Park, NY	Monique M. Strugnell Arlington, MA	Eric D. Vanzanten Nokomis, FL
Jill L. Pavelka Boston, MA	Alexis K. Riboud Boston, MA	David S. Scheffer Chelmsford, MA	Richard E. Strum Bellmore, NY	Robert C. Vaughan Jr. Boston, MA
Valerie Payenneville Boston, MA	Kirby S. Richards Amherst, NH	Eric Schneider Billerica, MA	Brian Sullivan Winchester, MA	Sonia C. Villar No. Haven, CT
David P. Pearson Amesbury, MA	Gordon A. Richardson Stormville, NY	Charles A. Scimone Stoneham, MA	Colleen Sullivan Boston, MA	Aude Villaret Dech Boston, MA
Sean W. Pearson Byfield, MA	Frederic Richer Boston, MA	Sandra L. Scranton Dorchester, MA	James L. Sullivan Rumford, RI	Antoine J. Virol Boston, MA
Shang Chih Peng Jamaica Plain, MA	Colleen M. Ridge Quincy, MA	Michael J. Scuderi Methuen, MA	Mark C. Sullivan Framingham, MA	Gary J. Vitagliano New Haven, CT
Patricia Perez Boston, MA	Lawrence E. Ridgway Stamford, CT	Ronald Serio Peabody, MA	Julie A. Supple Hingham, MA	Paul A. Vogel Boston, MA
Maricu M. Pericat Middletown, CT	Peter J. Rigas Jamaica Plain, MA	Mark F. Sesti Smithtown, NY	Nicole A. Surette Burlington, MA	Steven E. Voznenilek Boston, MA
Charles J. Perkins Jr. Atlanta, GA	Michael R. Rizzo Needham, MA	Edward F. Shaffet Newton Ctr, MA	Chutamai Bi Suvarnapradip Boston, MA	Lisa Ann Wagenbach Fall River, MA
Philip F. Perreault N. Bennington, VT	Jenelle B. Robertson Keene, NH	Howard L. Shaffet Newton, MA	Kimberly A. Tabor Middletown, RI	Paul J. Walker Boston, MA
Renee L. Perreault Boston, MA	Mark J. Robillard Plymouth, MA	Daniel P. Shea Dorchester, MA	David B. Talevi Wells, ME	Gordon Wan Watertown, MA
Lana M. Peseckis Turner, ME	Lorin Robitaille Springfield, MA	James R. Sheahan Wall, NJ	Paul R. Tanen Little Silver, NJ	Jeffrey T. Warren Byfield, MA
Sean J. Petone Billerica, MA	Karen A. Rochford Claremont, NH	Michael A. Sheldon Brockton, MA	Tak C. Tang Boston, MA	Ralph D. Warren Brookline, MA
Nancy J. Petrella Boston, MA	Svetlana Rogal Swampscott, MA	Jon D. Shepherd Lowell, MA	Sherry L. Taraska Richboro, PA	Patricia M. Washeba Peabody, MA
David A. Petruzzelli New Haven, CT	Brenda J. Rogalsky Middletown, CT	Floyd L. Shiffman New Milford, CT	Mark S. Taylor Adams, MA	Mark J. Waszkelewicz Boston, MA
Dianne R. Pierce Kingston, NH	Katherine L. Rogers Boston, MA	Jacqueline Shipley Boston, MA	Catherine M. Tello Brookline, MA	Charlotte A. Watson Cambridge, MA
Ian Pinkett Voorhees, NJ	Claude Rolland Boston, MA	Ann M. Shumbo Chester, CT	Bryan O. Tenney Milford, MA	Stephen R. Weinberg Cambridge, MA
Derek C. Pitts Boston, MA	Stephen J. Ronayne Arlington, MA	Gary D. Siempos Randolph, MA	Curt W. Terzis Brighton, MA	David Weiss Allendale, NJ
Steven D. Platti Boston, MA	Rosemarie J. Rooney New York, NY	Anthony Signorello Chelmsford, MA	Jr Teto Boston, MA	Diane C. Werner W. Islip, NY
Philip N. Pliakas Cumberland, RI	Ellen Roscoe Watertown, MA	Brenda D. Simmons Boston, MA	Allison A. Till Boston, MA	Suzanne P. Wessenberg Boston, MA
Christopher Plissonneau D. Boston, MA	Richard B. Roseman Stoughton, MA	Joseph A. Simmons Blackstone, MA	Scott W. Tinkham Weymouth, MA	Tracy L. West Pittsfield, MA
Jay S. Poh Holbrook, MA	Daniel A. Rosen Bangor, ME	Ajinder Singh Boston, MA	John S. Tirrusa East Boston, MA	Sandra A. White East Boston, MA
Eric M. Polli Belmont, MA	Victor J. Rosenberg Pleasant Vall, NY	George E. Singleton Providence, RI	James D. Titus N. Andover, MA	Yvonne L. Widener Jamaica Plain, MA
Arlene F. Poole Boston, MA	Matthew I. Rosenthal Greenlawn, NY	Soyon L. Slivinski Auburn, ME	Laura D. Tlapa Medfield, MA	John E. Wilkinson Boston, MA
Glenn Port Reading, MA	Howard L. Ross Brighton, MA	Samuel M. Slome Ashby, MA	Jose A. Toirac Jr. Brookline, MA	Laurie A. Williams E. Weymouth, MA
David V. Poulin Boston, MA	Valerie Rougie Boston, MA	Joseph P. Smegal Pittsfield, MA	James T. Tolo III Winchendon, MA	Michael E. Williams Boston, MA
Domenic A. Previte III Waltham, MA	Darlene R. Rowell Haverhill, MA	Bryan R. Smith Attleboro, MA	Brian W. Tomlinson Wallingford, CT	Walter F. Williams Hingham, MA
Edna B. Prieto Everett, MA	Brian S. Rowley Boston, MA	Christopher Smith Cherry Hill, NJ	Robert A. Toohey Boston, MA	Leslie Willis Boston, MA
Michael H. Primich Linden, NJ	Michael A. Rozenberg Stoughton, MA	Donald H. Smith Westford, MA	Ara G. Topjian Lexington, MA	Kevin Willroe Bay Shore, NY
Mario M. Protano Jr. N. Attleboro, MA	Dean K. Rubin Ocean, NJ	Douglas C. Smith Salem, MA	Jonathan M. Topper Alston, MA	Elise J. Wilmet Lawrenceville, NJ
Brett J. Psychos Lincoln, NJ	Barrie-Jane Rumack N. Andover, MA	Frederick G. Smith IV Milford, CT	Robert L. Totino Westwood, MA	Paul B. Wilson Lincoln, RI
Kimberly D. Pszenny Ipswich, MA	Chris Rbns Sablosky Malvern, PA	Stephen L. Snowe Cundys Harbor, ME	Laura J. Traverse Nashua, NH	Sean P. Wilson Wayne, NJ
	Mohammed A. Salam	Diane I. Sostilio Natick, MA	Stephanie M. Truong Boston, MA	James E. Wolff Boston, MA
			Amy S. Trupe	

Timothy J. Wolff
N. Brunswick, NJ
Johnny Wong
Boston, MA
Lai Yung Wong
Malden, MA
Nancy D. Wong
Allston, MA
Neeranush Wongcharoen
Boston, MA
Dawn J. Wood
Boston, MA
Gwen E. Wood
Braintree, MA
Jennifer M. Woodard
Millis, MA
Jeffrey D. Wormuth
Seneca Falls, NY
Melissa A. Wright
Methuen, MA
Nabil Yahiaoui
Boston, MA
James J. Yanelli
Malden, MA
Elie Yazbek
Boston, MA
Ardley Yee
Malden, MA
Ponha R. Yem
Jamaica Plain, MA
David J. Yucius
Brockton, MA
Leonard D. Zamansky
Newton, MA
David J. Zannino
Everett, MA
Cheryl Zdanis
Allston, MA
J. Brian Zepf
Danbury, CT
Howard J. Zwang
Woodbury, NY

College of Boston Bouve

David M. Abbott
Randolph, MA
Rachel B. Abramson
Baltimore, MD
Olga G. Agosto
Boston, MA
Mark Andress
Wallingford, PA
Patricia M. Avakian
Cambridge, MA
Maryann Bain
Cumberland, RI
Cheryl L. Baker
Topfield, MA
Nadja Y. Ballout
Allston, MA
Christine C. Baribeau
Cp Elizabeth, ME
Barbara A. Barnes
Boston, MA
Stephanie H. Bartner
N. Brunswick, NJ
Kenneth Baum
Boston, MA
Susan L. Belanger
Warwick, RI
Christina S. Bellefeuille
Andover, NH
Joelle E. Berglund
Boston, MA
Pamela L. Besold
Cambridge, MA
Joyce M. Biga
Chelmsford, MA
Richard A. Black
No. Bellmore, LI
Elizabeth E. Blackwell
Cambridge, MA
Alfred M. Blaisdell Jr.
Randolph, MA

Lisa Ann Bourgeois
W. Roxbury, MA
Jean M. Brady
Canton, MA
Beth A. Brone
Absecon, NJ
Stephanie E. Broussard
Litchfield, NH
Amanda J. Bryant
Barre, MA
Michelle A. Burgos
Somerville, MA
Lisa M. Butz
Stroudsburg, PA
Nancy C. Callahan
Jamaica Plain, MA
Elizabeth A. Cantwell
Lawrenceville, NJ
Dana M. Martin
Boston, MA
Jeanette M. Casey
Jersey City, NJ
Lisa M. Cimalore
Weston, RI
Judith L. Cimini
No. Providence, RI
Georgina M. Ciuffetti
Wilmington, DE
Lisa A. Cleary
Boston, MA
Diane M. Collisson
Boston, MA
Alison M. Colville
Braintree, MA
Patricia J. Comer
Hingham, MA
Christine E. Connell
Bergenfield, NJ
Carolyn M. Courtney
Woburn, MA
Lori A. Coveno
Burlington, MA
Andrea Cuccinello
W. Long Branch, NJ
Brenda Cuccinello
W. Long Branch, NJ
Christine Curzio
Oakville, CT
Stephanie A. Dagan
S. Berwick, ME
Gloria David
Hyde Park, MA
Michele A. DelVecchio
Quincy, MA
Catherine A. DeYoung
Marshfield, MA
Kelly A. Diatelevi
Boston, MA
Rene S. DiPasquale
Winthrop, MA
Margaret Donnelly
West Hartford, CT
Lynne M. Dries
N. Falmouth, MA
Margaret E. Driscoll
Lawrence, MA
Thomas L. Duftort
Vista, CA
Patricia H. Dugan
Malden, MA
Ann Duggan
Quincy, MA
Kristin E. Dymek
Gardner, MA
Darryl M. Elliott
Norton, MA
Laurie F. Epstein
Cheshire, CT
Kelly J. Espadero
Harmony, RI
Amy E. Fagan
Nas Alameda, CA
Elana K. Falk
Long Branch, NJ
Ann Marie Fego
New Rochelle, NY
Irene L. Figueiredo
Watertown, MA
Jenine M. Fisher
Frenchtown, NJ
Patricia F. Flint
Glastonbury, CT
Kelley A. Freeman

Taunton, MA
Marvin Gantt Jr.
Capitol His, MD
Margaret M. Gemmell
Andover, MA
Karen M. George
Cumberland, RI
Nancy R. Gilman
Randolph, MA
Peter A. Givens
Attleboro, MA
Suzanne F. Goldberg
Boston, MA
Daren S. Goldfarb
Boston, MA
Margaret L. Gorry
W. Haven, CT
Susan E. Gove
Newburyport, MA
Heather M. Grant
Boston, MA
Lorraine T. Hanlon
Wilmington, MA
Lynne M. Hanson
Boston, MA
Nancy A. Harris
Fort Lee, NJ
Gabriele P. Heidfeld
Boston, MA
Margaret M. Hickey
Natick, MA
Diana L. Hill
Valley Falls, NY
Luis W. Hinapie
No. Providence, RI
Kristin S. Hood
Chelmsford, MA
Lisa M. Jackson
Boston, MA
Cheryl J. Johnson
Bristol, CT
Cheryl L. Johnson
Melrose, MA
Michael P. Johnson
Boston, MA
Amy Beth Jones
Wakefield, MA
Nils C. Jorgensen
Roslindale, MA
Kallie A. Karavites
Bridgewater, MA
Lisa A. Kaufman
Boston, MA
Carol A. Kelly
New City, NY
Karen J. Kelly
Arlington, MA
Leslie A. Kelly
Winthrop, MA
Phoan Kim
Chelsea, MA
Tracie A. King
Pawtucket, RI
Pamela J. Koch
Whately, MA
Amy S. Kruschwitz
Londonerry, NH
Karen J. Kubota
Billerica, MA
Michelle M. Lacerte
Agawam, MA
Carolyn M. Lamott
Milton, MA
Amy Lampersberger
Carmel, NY
Kent L. Lawson
Centerville, MA
Elaine F. Lear
Danvers, MA
Robin L. Levine
Rochester, NY
Sherly Levitt
N. Easton, MA
James A. Lieberman
Bangor, ME
Nora E. Lohan
West Roxbury, MA
Gina M. Lombardi
Pelham Manor, NY
Lisa D. Lundy
Longmeadow, MA
Michelle M. Lussier

Boston, MA
Philip Lynch
Boston, MA
Karen L. Mackeson
Brockton, MA
Patricia G. Malouf
Newton, MA
Patricia A. Mantyla
Worcester, MA
Mary L. Maxham
Fairfield, CT
Janette T. Mazza
Eighty-Four, PA
Keith A. McCarroll
S. Windsor, CT
Sarah E. McClelland
Boston, MA
Sheila A. McCloskey
N. Quincy, MA
Nancy A. McDonald
Boston, MA
Chevonne M. McGahey
Boston, MA
Catherine J. McIntyre
Oakland, NJ
Kyle R. Meath
Monroe, CT
Nancy E. Medeiros
Fairhaven, MA
Scott T. Mendell
Fairhaven, MA
Ellen J. Meninger
Everett, MA
Mariella L. Merlino
Medford, MA
Suzanne C. Miczek
Braintree, MA
David Mikos
North Haven, CT
May Mitlitsky
Lebanon, CT
Sheila M. Moran
Needham, MA
Andrea A. Morrison
Brookline, MA
Beth Ann Morwy
Woonsocket, RI
Michelle A. Obrien
Pottstown, PA
Alan J. Oiphant
Wakefield, MA
Lisa M. Palermo
Shrewsbury, MA
Silvia Papallo
Meniden, CT
Susan A. Parsons
Mansfield, MA
Francine M. Pearce
Hempstead, NY
Theresa Pimentel
Pawtucket, RI
Melissa A. Plourde
Portsmouth, RI
Pamela A. Polini
Glastonbury, CT
Janice L. Porter
Jamaica Plain, MA
Joanne M. Prior
Cranston, MA
Diane M. Rendulic
Sudbury, MA
Regan A. Riley
Marblehead, MA
Ruth A. Rosenthal
Pl. Washington, NY
Jade J. Ross
Holliston, MA
Deborah A. Ryan
Roslindale, MA
Robert D. Ryan
Wilton, CT
John P. Salazar
Chestnut Hill, MA
Beth R. Sarfaty
E. Windsor, NJ
Nancy J. Schaufus
Waltham, MA
Leigh Annek Schubert
Boston, MA
Wendy E. Shapiro
W. Barnstable, MA
Ann Marie Spaulding
Weston, MA

Gregory H. Specht
Pawtucket, RI
Marianne Speranza
Swampscott, MA
Maura A. Stewart
Framingham, MA
Carole J. Sullivan
Saco, ME
Carolyn Summers
Wharton, NJ
Margaret A. Swift
Boston, MA
Kerstin A. Templeton
Coventry, RI
Vivian M. Tomaine
Long Branch, NJ
Megan A. Tracey
W. Hartford, CT
Theresa D. Tracey
Enfield, CT
Sharon A. Turenne
Reading, MA
Andrea J. Vadala
Medford, MA
Jean M. Vient
Burlington, MA
Joseph T. Volavka
Islip, NY
Oletha V. Walker
E. Windsor, CT
Louise A. Wall
Croton Falls, NY
Michelle L. Walsh
Brookline, MA
Rhonda L. Walsh
Norton, MA
Patricia A. Wardius
Roslindale, MA
Sharon L. Waterman
Marblehead, MA
Thomas S. Wilson
N. Falmouth, MA
John B. Yaffee
Lexington, MA
Debra J. Zipp
Enfield, CT
Linda A. Zonyk
Pawtucket, RI
Laurie A. Zupan
Haddam, CT

College of Pharmacy and Allied Health

Lori S. Acousti
Southington, CT
Sabrina N. Adams
St. Albans, NY
Dale L. Appel
Brighton, MA
Debra A. Ardolino
Everett, MA
Deann Barlas
Boston, MA
Steven Bator
Portland, ME
Scott R. Beckmann
Salem, OR
Peter S. Berry
N. Easton, MA
Pascalle E. Berty
Methuen, MA
Beth A. Blaustein
Manhattan Bch, CA
Michael J. Bodock
Beverly, PA
Michael P. Boland
Doylestown, PA
Briggette A. Brayton
Warren, RI
Annamarie Brown
Abington, MA
Beverly J. Brown
No. Quincy, MA

No. Quincy, MA	Robert C. Gaunt Jr.	Park Ridge, NJ	Michael J. Stankus	Arleen Cotter
Kimberly Browne	Worcester, MA	Christina M. Menard	Samar A. Subaih	Billerica, MA
Enfield, CT	Boston, MA	John K. Merchant	Mark S. Sudol	Robert J. Crawley
Susan A. Brzozowski	Brookline, MA	Marybeth Mesrobian	Melissa Swanfeldt	Holbrook, MA
Somers, CT	John A. Gordon	Newton, MA	Carl W. Symecko	Susan D. Dennis
Enrique A. Calvo	Tamara L. Gordon	Ashland, MA	Jacqueline Talbot	Salem, MA
New York, NY	Saugus, MA	Encino, CA	Boston, MA	Joelle E. Dickson
Jay A. Cascio	Laura Gramse	Winthrop, MA	Melissa Tam	Dedham, MA
Boston, MA	Springfield, MA	Herbert H. Monk	Quincy, MA	Mary T. Donovan
Wilson Casimir	Lisa Grogan	Marjorie J. Mootre	Derby, CT	Christine M. Duval
Jamaica Plain, MA	Andover, MA	Kathleen Morson	Lowell, MA	New Bedford, MA
Lai K. Chai	Stephanie A. Guinen	Hyde Park, MA	Huong Sok Tea	Barbara J. Erikson
Boston, MA	Rochester, MA	Eva J. Mtenga	Kearstin Thomas	Metrose, MA
James M. Ciesielski	Brenda L. Hale	Brookline, MA	Turners Falls, MA	Robert E. Eskenas
Bellmore, NY	Worcester, MA	Kimberly M. Mullen	Rose Thaoi Truong	Catherine M. Fielding
Amy E. Clark	Michael J. Harris	Allston, MA	Boston, MA	Randolph, MA
Marcellus, NY	Revere, MA	Linda Murzyn	Joanne Villani	Gina M. Gaimo
Valerie Claypoole	Douglas Hart	Bristol, CT	Stamford, CT	N. Branford, CT
Quincy, MA	Franklin, MA	Lynne M. Mutter	Carrie L. Weeks	Monica L. Gorham
Douglas B. Clinton	Shannon B. Hathaway	Cumberland, RI	Boston, MA	Randolph, MA
Wayland, MA	Boston, MA	Deborah J. Mythen	Michelle F. White	Maureen M. Hickey
Cheryl A. Coady	Lisa M. Hicks	Stoughton, MA	Boston, MA	Milton, MA
Brockton, MA	S. Attleboro, MA	George S. Nauck Jr.	Gail E. Wilson	Anne Marie Jezierski
James Collett	Michael C. Hojnacki	Boston, MA	Belmont, MA	Bertha A. Josiah
Boston, MA	Westbury, NY	Frew H. Negatu	Kristen Wolanski	Framingham, MA
Paul B. Cook	Samantha A. Holden	Dorchester, MA	Jodi Zuckerman	Karen M. Joyce
Quincy, MA	Brockline, MA	Teresa A. Nowicki	Wayne, NJ	Roslindale, MA
Helena M. Coutinho	Kimberly M. Hughes	Boston, MA		Helene J. Kaufman
Newark, NJ	Nashua, NH	Anagela Parkosewicz		Boston, MA
Silvana Couto	Jon L. Hwang	Shelton, CT		Eleni Kelekis
Quincy, MA	Natick, MA	Michele R. Parson		Lawrence, MA
Lorna D. Crafton	Donna M. Ierardi	Boston, MA		Michelle D. Kennedy
St. Louis, MO	N. Quincy, MA	Titiksha M. Patel		Boston, MA
Cassandra L. Creto	Leanne Innet	Waltham, MA		Brenda J. Keough
Wallingford, CT	Boston, MA	Julie A. Pittman		Woburn, MA
Amy R. Crouch	Mary Jane Jameson	Hanover, MA		Seta Khokasian
Chestnut Hill, MA	Brockton, MA	Libera T. Posca		Belmont, MA
Jason W. Cupp	Karlene Johnson	Ansonia, CT		Tina S. Kreitzberg
Attleboro, MA	Barrington, RI	Patrick R. Poulin		Stoughton, MA
Steven Daopoulos	Jody M. Kipnis	Gardiner, ME		Patricia J. Lambert
Manchester, NH	Malden, MA	Mehri Pourshadi		Attleboro, MA
Ali Dalili	Steven M. Klidaras	Malden, MA		Susan L. Magaletta
Medford, MA	Newburyport, MA	Beth E. Preisner		Boston, MA
Mai-Thu T. Dang	Samir M. Koebsi	Durham, CT		Jolene R. Marangi
Boston, MA	Boston, MA	Robert L. Pullano		Tiffani A. Martin
James E. Davis	John Lanzidelle	Lakeville, MA		Dorchester, MA
Palermo, ME	Phila, PA	Villiscient Puran		Monica F. McCurdy
Leslie A. Davis	Linda M. Lemieux	Dorchester, MA		Boston, MA
Wilton, NH	Andover, MA	Grace Ratto		Maura E. McGarty
Nicole M. Desantis	Joellen Lester	W. Springfield, MA		Wilton, CT
Milford, MA	Dedham, MA	Panuelle T. Rayos		Susan M. McHugh
Alan J. Dibiasio	William Levenick	Woonsocket, RI		Brighton, MA
Boston, MA	Rochester, MN	Carolyn S. Robins		Nancy D. Megalaitis
Brian Doby	Edward Li	Brighton, MA		Norwood, MA
Wilkes Barre, PA	Ashland, MA	David M. Romero		Jeanne M. Melley
Mary E. Donahoe	Gina Libutti	Los Angeles, CA		Boston, MA
Boston, MA	Boston, MA	David J. Rosinski		Darryl V. Miller
Debra A. Donahue	Tara M. Londergan	Brighton, MA		Marlboro, MA
Enfield, CT	Rochdale, MA	Sandra Royer		Debra C. Mogavero
James A. Doolittle	Lori A. Lotterman	King of Prussia, PA		Marlboro, MA
No. Attleboro, MA	Marlboro, MA	Shilpa S. Ruparelia		Paula J. Moran
Mark Douglas	Sandra Low	Boston, MA		North Quincy, MA
Belmont, MA	Boston, MA	Sabino A. Russo		Pamela N. Moy
Dawn M. Drouant	Rebecca Loyer	Lynn, MA		Newton, MA
Metairie, LA	Medford, MA	Gina M. Salerno		Kathleen J. Mullane
Karen A. Dunford	Lisa M. Macneil	Rancho Sntafe, CA		Plainville, MA
Burlington, MA	Gloucester, MA	Keith A. Samolyk		Michelle E. Murray
Joel L. Edelstein	John B. Magda	Brighton, MA		Wayne, ME
Boston, MA	Boston, MA	Violetti F. Seedholm		Kristyn M. O'Brien
Dunia M. S. El-Aboud	Pamela Makris	Bridgewater, MA		W. Roxbury, MA
Boston, MA	Lowell, MA	Deborah Simao		Mary M. Paquette
Toni El-Kach	Joanne Malloy-Grolea	Cumberland, RI		Brighton, MA
Boston, MA	Natick, MA	Jay E. Sirois		Robyn L. Pearson
Elham Z. El-Rayes	Isabelli Martineau	Brookline, MA		Boston, MA
Boston, MA	Boston, MA	Theresa Skorochod		Albert Pereyra
Gina Fatutta	Janis K. Mathias	Union, NJ		Boston, MA
Jamaica Plain, MA	Boystown, PA	Nancy E. Slanover		Maria L. Pierre
Scott D. Faust	William J. McBarron Jr.	Hicksville, NY		Matapan, MA
Boston, MA	N. Weymouth, MA	Mohammed A. Sleiman		Marie M. Pierre
Mary J. Feeney	Kevin H. McCusker	Brookline, MA		Matapan, MA
Quincy, MA	Bronx, NY	Robin L. Slocomb		Sharon D. Randall
Dava M. Feltsch	Steve McElroy	Brighton, MA		Katherine M. Reda
Somerville, MA	E. Providence, RI	Andrew C. Smith		Dedham, MA
Lisa E. Ferdinand	Ralph M. McHatton	Framingham, MA		Sheila M. Roach
Newington, CT	Everett, MA	John J. Soufleris		
Elizabeth M. Frugale	Alison R. McMullin	Torrington, CT		
Roxbury, MA	Rumson, NJ	Nicholas B. Mellas		
Michele M. Gallant	Rithy Meas			
North Reading, MA	Jamaica Plain, MA			
Kashmira S. Gandhi	Rhonda L. Megna			
Watertown, MA	No. Attleboro, MA			
Maya M. Ganzon	Nicholas B. Mellas			
Romulus, NY				

College of Nursing

Westwood, MA	Jorge L. Chamorro	N. Quincy, MA	Mary M. O'Neil	Wellesley, MA
Patricia M. Robinson	Central Falls, RI	Karyn A. Hunt	Terence S. Opiola	Patrick J. Walsh
Burlington, MA	Central Falls, RI	Revere, MA	New City, NY	Ridgefield, CT
Christine A. Root	John A. Cislo	David M. Iacominii	Steven L. Ostrovitz	Charles E. Webster
Fitchburg, MA	Duxbury, MA	Hingham, MA	Swampscott, MA	Cromwell, CT
Kristine L. Schwartz	John R. Comita Jr.	Mershell Johnson	Annnmarie K. O'Toole	Anthony C. Wright
Allston, MA	Winchester, MA	Mattapan, MA	Milton, MA	Roxbury, MA
Helen T. Sheehy	Christine M. Corr	Marie L. Joslin	Henry E. Pelc	Rick W. Zimmerman
Walpole, MA	Sandwich, MA	Somerville, MA	Glastonbury, CT	Merrick, NY
Janet E. Smith	William M. Cote	Terrence C. Joyce	Korrine A. Pietkiewicz	
Dorchester, MA	Waltham, MA	Leicester, MA	Medford, MA	
Kelly M. Spiro	Shawn P. Coughlin	Elizabeth A. Kahn	James P. Pignone	
Newburyport, MA	Hanover, MA	Framingham, MA	Framingham, MA	
Tracy R. Stern	John F. Cronin	Michael P. Kambouris	Michelle L. Porreca	
Brighton, MA	Hyde Park, MA	Roslindale, MA	Seekonk, MA	
Vickie J. Stockdale	Thomas M. Daoust	Joseph T. Kane	Aaron C. Potet	
Boston, MA	Fitchburg, MA	Somerville, MA	East Boston, MA	
Doreen Strilkauskas	Randall J. Davis	Laura L. Keller	Andrew H. Powell	
Watertown, MA	Belmont, NY	Manchester, NH	Westwood, MA	
Brenda C. Suatengco	Matthew M. Deignan	Christine M. Kiggen	Michael R. Powers	
Boston, MA	Worcester, MA	Natick, MA	Danvers, MA	
Janine M. Sylvia	Ross C. Delacy	Robert J. Kotowski	Joann M. Premo	
Hanover, MA	Sandwich, MA	Medford, MA	Chelmsford, MA	
Patricia M. Thibodeau	Francis M. Delaney	Alissa J. Krasner	Michael P. Premo	
Rutland, VT	Danvers, MA	Boston, MA	Worcester, MA	
Wanda B. Visnick	Richard S. Deraney	Kenneth G. Labrie	Tammy E. Preston	
Portsmouth, RI	W. Roxbury, MA	Manchester, NH	Chelsea, MA	
Christina M. Wedge	Paul N. Dergarabedian	Christopher Lanni	James P. Queally	
Randolph, MA	Haverhill, MA	Medford, MA	Milton, MA	
Patrick J. Aamstoots	Paul Doherty	Jennifer J. Lasher	Randolph R. Reeves	
Sussex, NJ	Lexington, MA	Brookline, MA	Beverly M. Regan	
Richard A. Andriola	Kenneth B. Drew	Daming Lee	Woburn, MA	
Brookline, MA	Manticello, NY	Boston, MA	Teresa M. Reichele	
Kellie L. Aspesi	Tracy D. Dudevoir	Annette B. Leggett	Dedham, MA	
Brighton, MA	Acton, MA	Roxbury, MA	Steven M. Rennie	
Allison A. Auger	Stephen Duggan	David B. Leventhal	Bedford, MA	
Daniels, CT	Braintree, MA	Roslindale, MA	Stephen J. Ridge	
Marc A. Balboni	Christine Y. Dynan	Thomas F. Long Jr.	Cheryl A. Rogers	
Boston, MA	Plainville, MA	Rockland, MA	Longmeadow, MA	
Wendy M. Baledster	Matthew C. Edson	John M. Lopes	Jay L. Rogers	
Randolph, MA	Reading, MA	Cambridge, MA	Dorchester, MA	
James M. Barnard	Kristine M. Empie	James M. Madden	John P. Ryan	
Honeoye Falls, NY	Amherst, NH	Chelsea, MA	Peabody, MA	
Patrick Barrea	Leila Ennabe	Lisa M. Magee	Karl T. Ryan	
Voorhees, NJ	Hampton Falls, NH	Boston, MA	Malden, MA	
Jodi A. Belanger	Thomas G. Etheridge	Sarah W. Martin	Susan M. Scarpa	
Marlboro, MA	Quincy, MA	Sheila A. Martus	Guilford, CT	
Michael G. Benedetti	Ronald L. Ferri	Boston, MA	Barbara L. Schaffer	
Norwood, MA	Boston, MA	Ann Marie Mays	Providence, RI	
John R. Berestekcy	Guy A. Fleck	Leominster, MA	James B. Schwartz	
Needham, MA	Boxford, MA	Francis T. McAuliffe	Boston, MA	
Robert E. Blina	Cari K. Gable	Somerville, MA	Laurie A. Selig	
Quincy, MA	Walpole, MA	Edward T. McDonald	Waban, MA	
Mark C. Black	Robert L. Gagne	South Boston, MA	Michele A. Sengstack	
Dedham, MA	Pawtucket, RI	Mary M. McGillicuddy	Princeton, NJ	
James T. Boudreau	David S. Garber	Roslindale, MA	Brian J. Shanahan	
Quincy, MA	Sturbridge, MA	Andrew S. McKinnon	Haverstraw, NY	
Stacey A. Bougopoulos	Raymond A. Gee Jr.	Bloomsbury, NJ	Eileen F. Simpson	
Arlington, MA	Boston, MA	Deborah E. McWeeny	Millis, MA	
Brian D. Boyle	David C. George	Roxbury, CT	Tracey L. Sisco	
Auburn, MA	Salem, NH	Kevin G. Mealy	Stoughton, MA	
Andrew T. Bucklin	Thomas S. Germany	Brookline, MA	Peter A. Skamarycz	
Lynn, MA	Brockton, MA	Peter P. Mikusinski	Worcester, MA	
Ernest L. Buonaccorsi	Kimberly A. Giardina	Poughkeepsie, NY	Rhonda Small	
Cranston, RI	Watertown, MA	Gwen L. Miller	Brighton, MA	
Leo E. Burrill	Michael J. Gill	Dorchester, MA	Una M. Smit	
Lynn, MA	Fairhaven, MA	Michelle M. Mondello	Brighton, MA	
Michael J. Caffrey	Timothy P. Gilleran	Cambridge, MA	Spencer J. Sobol	
No. Brunswick, NJ	Revere, MA	Michael C. Moore	Cresskill, NJ	
Susan M. Cappello	Lee Goldenstein	Cambridge, MA	John M. Souza	
Weston, MA	Great Neck, NY	Molly E. Moran	Somerville, MA	
Matthew J. Carbone	Jean M. Gordon	No. Billerica, MA	Richard T. Sparaco	
Bradford, MA	Newton, MA	Stephen P. Morey	East Boston, MA	
Patricia J. Cardillo	Scott D. Gorham	Acton, MA	Jay J. Sparrow	
Hyde Park, MA	Malcolm T. Haith	Medford, MA	Mansfield, MA	
Thomas A. Carlin	Boston, MA	Michael J. Mozzer	Michael Spector	
Berkely Hts., NJ	Matthew J. Harley	Boston, MA	Paramus, NJ	
William R. Carney	Boston, MA	Daniel E. Mulkern	Peter G. Stamatakos	
No. Dartmouth, MA	Kevin J. Harrington	Bridgewater, MA	Bedford, MA	
Steven G. Catalano	Braintree, MA	Susan M. Murphy	Kristen A. Sulak	
So. Boston, MA	Shawn R. Hazeltime	Jamaica Plain, MA	S. Easton, MA	
	Exeter, NH	Maryann Nameth	Robert A. Swartz	
	James A. Hennessey	Dorchester, MA	Raynham, MA	
	Brookline, MA	Jeannette A. Norman	Gammel J. Symonds	
	Daniel P. Hickey	Brookline, MA	Providence, RI	
	Poughkeepsie, NY	Gregory D. O'Brien	Carl W. Tourigny	
	James C. Hinkley	W. Roxbury, MA	Biddeford, ME	
	W. Hartford, CT	John P. O'Brien	Conrad Valentin	
	Franklin R. Holder Jr.	E. Haven, CT	Boston, MA	
	Boston, MA	Pauline M. O'Keefe	Elizabeth A. Wachtmeister	
	Karen M. Horrigan	Brighton, MA		

College of Criminal Justice

CAULDRON STAFF

Editor-in-Chief — Maureen A. Kehoe

Managing Editor — Jeff Goodman

Photography Editors — Mary Lebleboojian,
Chris DeCresce

Section Editors:

Opening Section — Maureen Kehoe, Mark
Fischer

Student Activities — Cathy Callaghan

Then and Now — Jeff Goodman

Special Features — Maureen Kehoe

Sports — Bryan Tenney

Graduates — Maureen Kehoe, Mark Fischer

Advertising — Cathy Callaghan

Contributing Photographers:

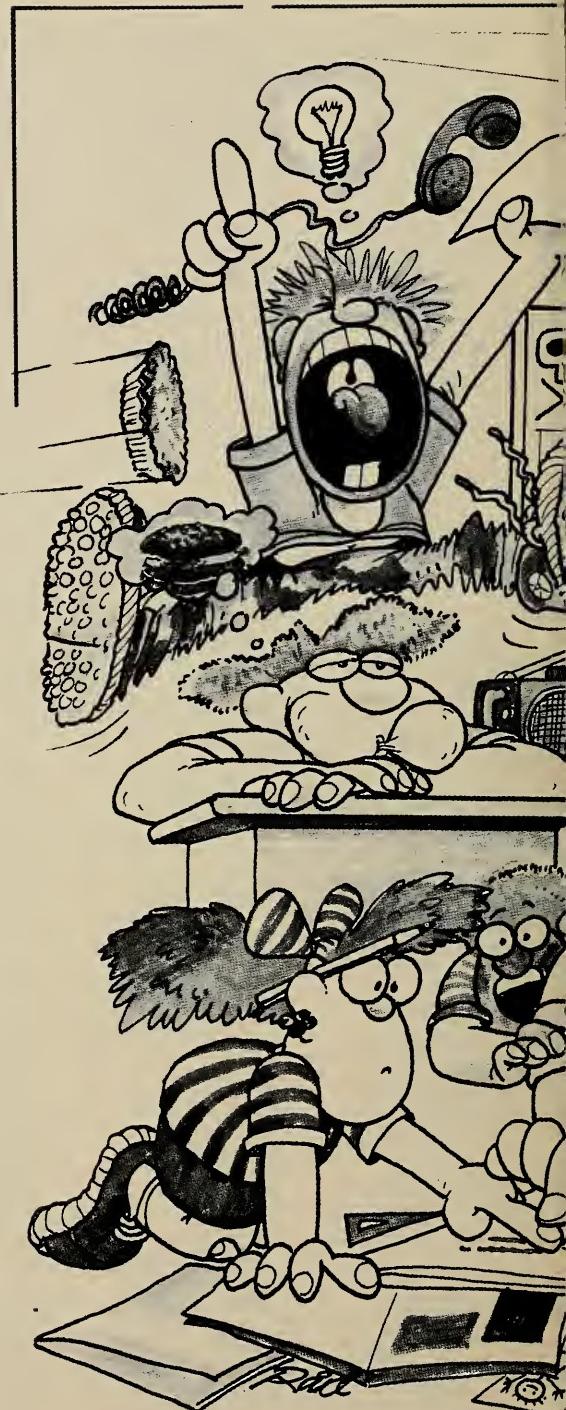
William P. Young, Chris DeCresce, Stephen
Muir, Jeff Goodman, Maureen Kehoe, John
Hamacher, Skip Muller, Chuck Rolls, Yara
Ghosspein, Rachel Minard, Michele Adams
Christine Hogan, Mary Lebleboojian

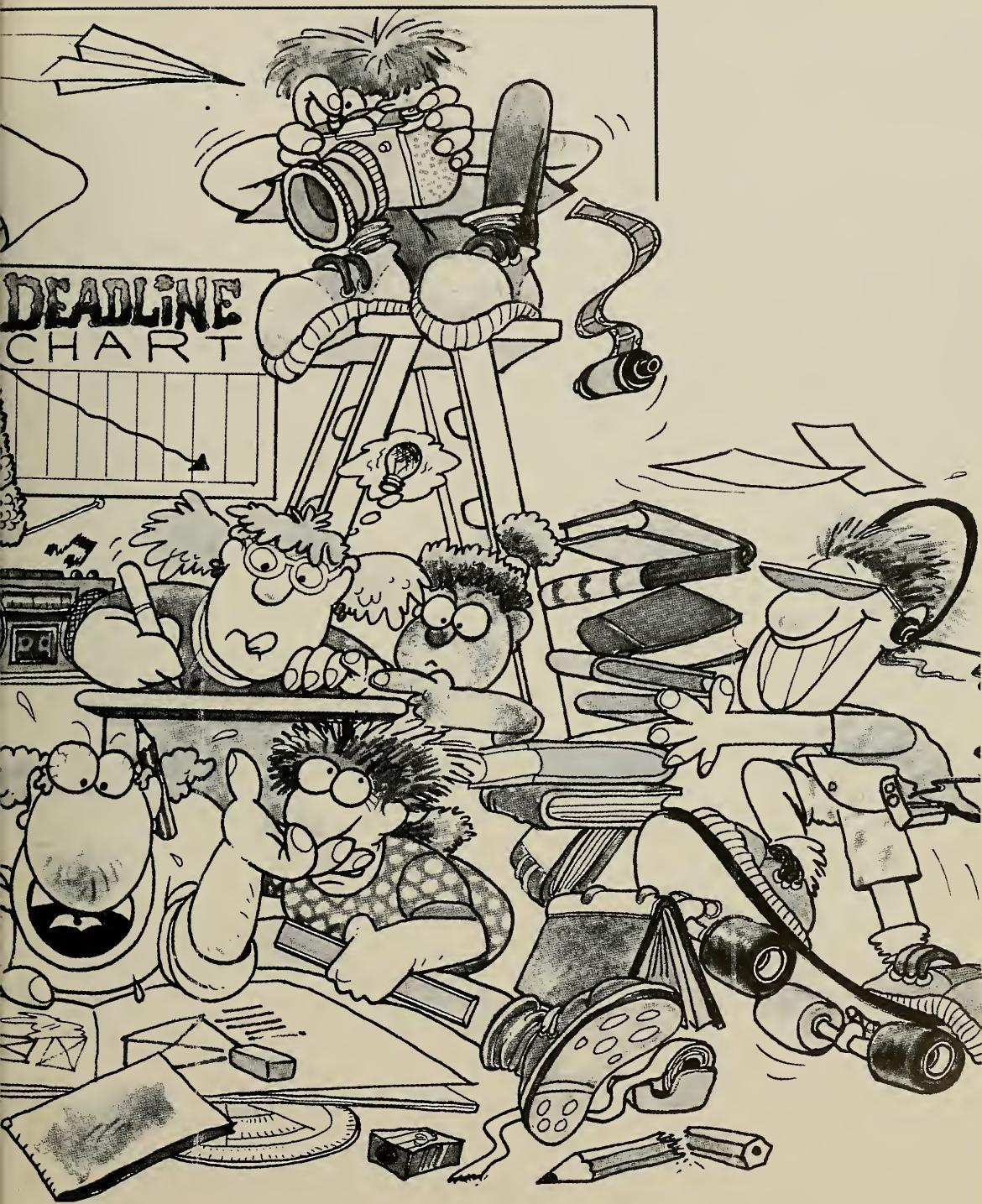
Contributing Writers:

Karen Dillard, Ann Ray, Tom Riordan,
Christine Hogan

General Staff:

Mershell Johnson, Michiko Ishiro, Maria
Styk





One of the main reasons for attending college is to prepare yourself for the future, whether this be through education or experience, or a combination of both. What lies ahead of us is a world that is constantly changing, and being rethought. This world is always heading in a new direction.

A New Direction, has been chosen as the theme of the yearbook for the simple reason that this was the path all our lives have taken since our graduation. The world only now is opening up to everyone. The fall of the Berlin Wall, and the spreading of democracy throughout Eastern Europe and Russia only proves that nothing is impossible. We, as part of the New Generation, must take hold of the opportunity. The world, as vast as it is, will only be as large as you make it.

We as staff of the 1990 Cauldron Vol. 70, would like to wish the members of the Class of '90 a happy, healthy, and successful future.

GOOD LUCK IN THE FUTURE!

Thank You

The Cauldron '90 is the outcome of the effort of a number of people other than staff who put in countless hours of work and dedication. Our appreciation and thanks go to the number of people who taught us about yearbook production and followed us through the year. We hope you like the outcome.

Thanks; Annette Velotto, The News staff, David Honnold from Taylor Publishing; Paul Bilgore from Varden Studios and our advisor Mark Woodhams.

Without all of your help we couldn't have done it.

Colophon

Volume 70 of the Northeastern University Cauldron was printed by Taylor Publishing Company in Dallas, Texas. The 304 page book had a press run of approximately 2,500.

The base material for the embossed cover black is a smooth and a cordova grain texture. Both red 804 and white 911 ink were applied. The Northeastern seal is embossed.

End sheets are parchment grey with a blue ink. Paper is 80-pound enamel for the 16 color pages and 80-pound matte for all other pages. A variety of headline types are used in this book but the main one is Times Roman, the body type is Times Roman 12/12.

Senior portraits were taken by Varden Studios out of Rochester, New York. Lastly, the books were distributed to graduating seniors free of charge.

